













# ANCIENT BURYING-GROUNDS

OF THE TOWN OF WATERBURY  
CONNECTICUT

TOGETHER WITH OTHER RECORDS  
OF CHURCH AND TOWN

COMPILED AND EDITED BY  
KATHARINE A. PRICHARD



PUBLISHED BY  
THE MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1917

F104  
W3 M38  
11.21

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR PRESS  
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

Gift  
Society  
SEP 27 1918



PUBLICATIONS OF  
THE MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
VOLUME THE SECOND



## CONTENTS

I.—PREFACE . . . . .	7
II.—GRAND STREET CEMETERY . . . . .	9
INSCRIPTIONS, 1709-1871 . . . . .	16
NOTES . . . . .	117
III.—SALEM BRIDGE BURIALS . . . . .	129
PINE HILL CEMETERY, 1740-1836 . . . . .	131
HILLSIDE CEMETERY, 1790-1841 . . . . .	134
WOOSTER CEMETERY, 1829-1841 . . . . .	142
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, 1801- 1837 . . . . .	143
GUNNTOWN CEMETERY, 1790-1799 . . . . .	148
GUNNTOWN EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS, 1801-1857 . . . . .	150
IV.—PARISH OF NORTHBURY . . . . .	169
THOMASTON CEMETERY . . . . .	171
INSCRIPTIONS, 1742-1875 . . . . .	171
NORTHBURY (PLYMOUTH) CEMETERY . . . . .	179
PLYMOUTH TOWN RECORDS, 1749-1820 . . . . .	180
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS . . . . .	186
PLYMOUTH MARRIAGES, 1766-1800 . . . . .	186
PLYMOUTH DEATHS, 1767-1800 . . . . .	194
V.—PARISH OF WESTBURY . . . . .	203
TIMOTHY JUDD RECORDS, 1741-1784 . . . . .	205
SKILTON RECORDS, 1783-1816 . . . . .	229
VI.—THE MEETING-HOUSE BOOK, 1727-1729 . . . . .	265
VII.—THE SEATING OF THE SECOND MEETING-HOUSE, 1791 . . . . .	273

VIII.—LIST OF TAX-PAYING INHABITANTS, 1730-1783	279
IX.—APPENDIX . . . . .	309
FARMINGBURY (WOLCOTT) BURYING-GROUND	311
INSCRIPTIONS, 1769-1799 . . . . .	312
MIDDLEBURY BURYING-GROUND . . . . .	314
INSCRIPTIONS, 1792-1832 . . . . .	314
PROSPECT BURYING-GROUND . . . . .	318
INSCRIPTIONS, 1762-1829 . . . . .	318
X.—INDEX . . . . .	321

## PREFACE

Ancient Waterbury, or Mattatuck as it was originally called, comprised an area so extensive as to include, wholly or in part, settlements that later became incorporated towns, notable among which are: Watertown, Plymouth, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, Naugatuck, and Thomaston. The dwellers in these outlying hamlets, sometimes miles away from the main plantation, naturally desired to bury their dead nearer home, and thus came into being, either in connection with a meeting-house or independently, the isolated burying-ground in different sections of the early township. Some of these, like the Grand Street Cemetery, have been utterly destroyed, while others still extant may one day share a similar fate.

To ensure the permanent preservation of records furnished by these relics of the past, The Mattatuck Historical Society, through its Memorial Committee, in 1916 authorized the compilation of the present volume, the second in its series of publications. As a matter of record, this work owes its inception to a suggestion made by the late Frederick J. Kingsbury, LL.D., pending the decision of city officials as to the fate of the "antientest" burying-ground in the old town of Waterbury. Acting on his suggestion, the Misses Prichard with rare patience and persistence deciphered and transcribed the epitaphs that constitute the first section of this work. In addition to inscriptions on tombstones, town records and documents pertaining to various churches here appear in print for the first time. In one instance, that of the Congregational Church in Plymouth, records of marriages and deaths supposed to be irretrievably lost have recently come to light and are incorporated in the volume. The Judd and Skilton memorials also add an element of accuracy and freshness to data

already published regarding former dwellers in the Parish of Westbury, now Watertown.

Possibly the most unusual items appearing in the volume are: the meeting-house book, giving information as to the cost of building the second house of worship; the seating of the meeting-house in 1791, of special interest to those whose ancestors had a share in the development of early Waterbury, and most important of all a list of the tax-paying inhabitants from 1730 to 1783, few towns being able to boast so early a record of this sort covering the long period of fifty-four years. Care has been taken to reproduce these various documents in close conformity with the originals, especially as regards the unusual spelling of names, and it is believed that in this particular as well as in other respects a high degree of accuracy has been attained.

The Mattatuck Historical Society is fortunate in still having among its members one whose interest in the affairs of Waterbury has never flagged and whose labors in promoting the history of the town, both biographically and genealogically, are widely recognized. To Miss Katharine A. Prichard, who so successfully transcribed and edited "Proprietors' Records," the first publication of the Society, was therefore accorded the task of collecting data for the present volume and of preparing these records for the press. That an equal measure of success has crowned her efforts in this second voluntary service for the Society will be apparent to all those who scan the work critically.

Acknowledgment should also be made of the valuable assistance given by Miss Lucy Peck Bush, Assistant Secretary of the Society, in the preparation of the volume for publication.

THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

24th November 1917

Grand Street Cemetery  
Inscriptions

1709-1871





## The Grand Street Cemetery on "Burying-Yard Hill"

The earliest mention that has been noticed upon our records of a burial place in Waterbury is in 1695, as follows: "The town grants to Edman scot a parsel of land laying within the comon fenc buting east on the burying yard south on the grat lot north on the fens west on the hig way."

It is well known that the custom prevailed at an early date of appropriating the foot of the minister's garden for a burial place, and as Mr. Peck's house-lot extended from the present St. John's church to present Grand street—the land at first occupied by this cemetery being a continuation of the same—there is no doubt that the practice was followed here. This was the only place of burial within the township until 1709.

There had died during this time, besides the Rev. Mr. Peck, ten of the proprietors of the town, two wives and mothers, four young men, and at least fifteen children. Of their graves, the only memorial that remains is the gravestone of young Benjamin Barnes (No. 51).

The office of grave-digger seems to have been filled by appointment, with the other town officers, at the yearly December meeting on occasional years, Benjamin Barnes being the first person so chosen—in 1700. Edmund Scott's name is next mentioned, he having filled the office in 1708, 1717, 1720 and 1722; Richard Porter in 1711, 1712 and 1713; Thomas Richason until 1716; Samuel Barnes in 1719; Moses Bronson in 1724; and in 1725 it is recorded that "it was left with the townsmen to procure somebody to do it." John Welton dug the graves in 1726, 1727 and

1729; after the latter date the only appointments on record are: "Jonathan Scott, son of Edmund" for 1737; and for 1738 "James Pritchard was made choice of to dig the graves as there shall be occasion."

From this time until near the close of the century we know little of the history of this place. "Burying-yard hill," "Ram pasture" and "Ram Pasture lane" are referred to in deeds and layouts of land, but whose hands prepared the late resting places of our beloved ancestors, tradition does not tell us.

Judge Bennet Bronson left a manuscript list of about six hundred deaths, which he states was copied from Captain Benjamin Upson's account. From this we infer that Benjamin Upson was the sexton from 1797 until his death in 1824, or nearly to that time. John S. Tuttle probably followed Upson, and Ard Warner succeeded Tuttle. Henry Garry Hotchkiss became sexton in 1843 and had charge of the ground until he left town in 1860 or 1861. The *Waterbury American* said of him: "During the time that he has had the charge he has done all that was in his power, with the limited means granted him by the selectmen, to keep it free from brush and attend to the necessary repairs, for which he states that he has received very inadequate remuneration." Sturges M. Judd was the custodian of the place from 1862 until its destruction in 1891.

Soon after the opening of Riverside cemetery in 1853, removals from the old to the new place of burial were begun, and the old place soon showed the effect thereof. Re-opened graves, with fragments of coffins left uncovered in them, and overturned headstones and footstones became features of the place, and before many years had passed, the ground was overgrown with weeds, briars and bushes, save that a few careful hands kept in order the graves of their friends and relatives.

In 1884, the Rev. Dr. Anderson, in a sermon pleading for the use of this neglected piece of land, suggested that it should be appropriated for a public park, with, perhaps, "in the center a building worthy to serve as the home of our public library." He adds:

About a year ago, with a laborious care which only those can fully appreciate who have attempted a similar work, Sturges M. Judd procured and prepared the data for a complete map of the Grand street burying-ground. This map when finished will aim to contain every recognizable grave in the entire enclosure, those graves which have inscribed headstones being clearly distinguished from the others.

Mr. Judd's map, which was deposited with the Bronson library for safe keeping, was accompanied by a record of the names and ages of the persons so interred, as found upon the headstones, and a list, as far as known to Mr. Judd, of persons there buried without monumental stones—including the Roman Catholic cemetery. In 1890 and 1891, a copy of the entire inscriptions upon the stones—not including the Roman Catholic portion—was made by the writer. Julius Gay of Farmington also made a transcript of names, dates and ages, in 1885. A comparison of these lists shows that no stones had disappeared between 1885 and 1890. The record of 1890 gives a few names not noted by Mr. Gay, and about fifty not given by Mr. Judd.

Probably the stone that will interest the largest number of persons is that of Hannah (Strong), wife of John Hopkins, the miller, and foremother of a long line of distinguished men. Her descendants to-day are many (No. 336).

On April 26, 1882, the legislature by special act authorized and empowered the Town of Waterbury, by the majority of its selectmen, to convey its interest in the old Grand street cemetery to the City of Waterbury. The act,

while providing for the purchase of individual interests in the old burial-grounds, directed as follows:

The city shall make arrangements for suitable places in other cemeteries to which the remains and monuments remaining in said old burial grounds may be removed, in all cases where the friends of those buried in the old burial grounds do not provide for the same. . . . Upon the passage of the final decree and the payment to the parties of the respective sums, *and the removal of the remaining bodies and monuments from the old burial grounds*, said old burial grounds shall be used as a public park by the city of Waterbury, or the same may be used for any suitable public building, or other public purpose.

This act was ratified by a vote of the city in May, 1890. On January 4, 1891, the town deeded the land to the city. On April 24, Charles R. Baldwin, the mayor of the city, complied with the requirements of the above-mentioned act in so far as to cause excavations to be made and the remaining stones to be sunken out of sight—sometimes, but not always, over the graves to which they belonged. In some cases two or three stones were buried together. The remainder were placed in what was once “the vault.” The grounds were subsequently graded, a retaining wall was built on Meadow street, and a portion of the land was conveyed to the board of agents of the Bronson library, as appears from the deed recorded in Volume CXXVI of the Land Records.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>At a Meeting of the Court of Common Council of the City of Waterbury, legally warned and held for that purpose, on Monday evening, March 2nd, 1891, the following vote was passed, and the same was approved by the mayor of said city on the — day of March, 1891.

Whereas the superior court for New Haven County on June 23rd, 1889, ordered the removal of the remaining bodies and monuments from the Grand Street cemetery and directed that the work be done under the direction of the mayor of this city and at the expense of said city, and whereas it has been voted to set apart a site for a new library building for the Bronson library in said city, now therefore be it voted by this court of common council of the city of

When the excavation for the cellar of the Bronson library building was made, many stones which the city had buried were taken out of the ground in a fair state of preservation, but no one appeared to care for them, and the oldest and most valuable, lying scattered on the surface of the ground, were crushed under cart wheels. Such as remained uninjured are now in the cellar of the library building.

A record of the bodies removed in the spring of 1891 was kept by Nelson J. Welton. Some were taken out of town, some removed to Mill Plain cemetery and others to Riverside. Among them were the remains of Susanna, wife of Thomas Bronson (great-grandmother of Dr. Henry Bronson), who had been buried 150 years.<sup>1</sup>

The inscriptions copied in 1890 and 1891 follow. As far as possible they are reproduced as cut on the stones, with the exception of those lines which were displayed in semicircular fashion. To distinguish such from the remainder of the inscription they are here printed in black letter.

---

Waterbury, that his honor Charles R. Baldwin, mayor of said city be and he hereby is appointed a committee to convey to the city of Waterbury for the use and benefit of the Silas Bronson library, by good and proper deed containing the usual covenants of seizin and warrantee, such portion of said Grand Street cemetery as may be selected and designated by the board of agents of the Bronson Library fund.

The above and foregoing is a true copy of the record and doings of the court of common council of the city of Waterbury in reference to a site for a new library building on the Grand street cemetery lot in Waterbury.

Dated at Waterbury December 24th, 1891

Attest EDWARD G. KILDUFF

City Clerk of city of Waterbury.

<sup>1</sup>The interested reader is referred for further information to The Town and City of Waterbury, Vol. I, Chapter XLII, 1896.

## INSCRIPTIONS

(An asterisk indicates reference to notes, page 117)

<p>1* Asahel Adams Died Jan. 23, 1845, AE. 81.</p> <hr/>	<p>5 In memory of Orpha, relict of the late William Addams, who died Jan. 24, 1842, aged 81 years.</p> <hr/>
<p>2* Augustus son of William &amp; Orpha Adams; died Nov. 6, 1824, in the 26 year of his age.</p> <hr/>	<p>6* In memory of Reuben Adams who died Oct. 5, 1837, aged 71 years.</p> <hr/>
<p>3 Eunice, wife of Asahel Adams Died Sept. 7, 1848, AE. 81.</p> <hr/>	<p>7* Rosetta, wife of Luther Adams, Died Nov. 17, 1850, AE 47.</p>
<p>4* Hannah widow of Reuben Adams, Died May 9, 1851, AE 77.</p>	<p>Peaceful be thy silent slumber, Peaceful in the grave so low; Thou no more will join our number Thou no more our songs will know.</p>

Yet again we hope to meet thee  
 When the son of man shall come;  
 Then in Heaven with joy to greet  
 thee  
 In thy new eternal home.

---

8\*

In  
 memory of  
 Susanna,  
 wife of  
 William Adams,  
 died March 23, 1812,  
 AE 94 years.

---

9

In memory of Mr  
 William Addams  
 who departed this life  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> AD. 1793,  
 In y<sup>e</sup> 79 year of his Age.

Behold And See as you Pass by  
 As you are now so Once Was I:  
 As I am now so you must be  
 Prepare for Death and follow me.

---

10\*

In  
 memory of  
 William Adams,  
 who died  
 Jan. 25, 1828;  
 in the 80 year  
 of his age.

11\*

In  
 memory of  
 Wm. H. Adams,  
 who died  
 July 5, 1840;  
 aged 39.

---

12

In  
 memory of  
 Jonathan, son of  
 David &  
 Cornelia Adkins,  
 who died  
 Dec. 28, 1806,  
 aged 17 years.

My time was short & blest is he  
 That brought me to eternity.

---

13

In  
 memory of  
 Medad Alcott,  
 who died Jan. 13, 1829,  
 in the 50. year  
 of his age.

---

14

In  
 memory of  
 Isaac W.  
 son of Riley &  
 Olive Alcox:  
 who died  
 Nov. 19, 1826,  
 aged 15 years.

15\*

Olive Alcox,  
 wife of  
 Riley Alcox,  
 died  
 March 14, 1819,  
 AE. 28.

---

16\*

In  
 memory of  
 William W. Allen  
 who died  
 Aug. 16, 1848,  
 AE. 30.

---

17\*

(Script)  
 In  
 memory of  
 Two infants  
 daughters of  
 Isaac &  
 Sarah Allyn  
 who died  
 June, 1810.

---

18

Harriet S.  
 daughter of  
 Gordon S.  
 & Catharine D.  
 Andrews.  
 died Sept. 18, 1851.  
 AE. 11 Mo's.

Of such is the Kingdom of  
 Heaven.

19

Mary J.,  
 wife of  
 Joel Andrus,  
 & daughter of  
 Benajah & Lucy Denney,  
 Died Jan. 5, 1853,  
 AEt. 26.

He that overcomth, the same shall  
 be clothed in white raiment.

[Rev. 3. 5.]

---

20

Ambrose H.  
 son of Joel R. & Julia Arnold,  
 died Jan. 9, 1832,  
 aged 7 months.

---

21\*

In memory of  
 Mrs. Hannah  
 Wife of Mr.  
 David Arnald  
 died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1766  
 A. D. in y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> year of  
 her Age

---

22

In  
 memory of  
 Martha, wife of  
 James Austin,  
 who died  
 Oct. 26, 1813.  
 AE. 47.



23

Adelaide L.  
daughter of  
Sylvester R. & Sarah Bacon  
died Aug. 30, 1847,  
aged 6 mo. & 18 d's.

Farewell my babe; no more I'll  
weep

O'er at thy grave dispare,  
But trust that God hath made  
My child his own eternal care.

24

Anna,  
Daughter of  
Maj. Noah Baldwin  
Died  
Dec. 10, 1862,  
AE 80

25\*

In memory of  
Benjamin Baldwin  
who died March 19, 1801,  
AE 49.  
Elizabeth  
his wife  
died May 24, 1797.  
Jonathan Baldwin,  
son of  
Col. Jonathan Baldwin,  
was born Feb. 27, 1757,  
Graduated  
at Yale College, 1777,  
died in Ohio,  
March 7, 1816.

26

Chauncey Baldwin  
Died Aug. 20, 1860,  
AE . 58.

In the Christian's home in Glory  
There remains a land of rest;  
There my Saviour's gone before  
me,

To fulfill my soul's request.

27\*

In  
memory of  
David Baldwin,  
who died  
March 14, 1842,  
in the 66, year  
of his age.

28\*

In  
memory of  
David Baldwin, Jr.  
who died  
July 7, 1827,  
aged 50.

29

Denison,  
son of  
David &  
Hannah Baldwin.  
died Nov. 20, 1813,  
aged 2 years &  
6 months.

## Grand Street Cemetery

30\*

In  
memory of  
Elizabeth, wife of  
Noah Baldwin,  
who died  
Sept. 3, 1826,  
aged 73 years.

---

31

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Elizabeth,  
wife of  
Mr. David Baldwin;  
who died  
Aug. 23, 1830;  
aged 47 years.

---

32

Here lie<sup>s</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr<sup>s</sup>  
Eunice Baldwin  
y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr  
Jonathan Baldwin:  
Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10: 1748 in  
y<sup>e</sup> 22 year of her age.

---

33

Here  
lie<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of Eunice Baldwin,  
y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr<sup>r</sup> Jo  
nathan Baldwin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Died Mar<sup>c</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2: 1750,  
in y<sup>e</sup> 2 year of her  
Age.

34

In  
memory of  
Eunice Baldwin,  
daughter of Col.  
Jonathan Baldwin,  
who died  
Jan. 6, 1849,  
Aged 83 years.

---

35\*

Here  
lie<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
Mrs. Hannah Bal-  
dwin, y<sup>e</sup> daughter  
of Mr. J. B.: Died Dec<sup>m</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1747, in y<sup>e</sup> 20  
year of her age.

---

36

In  
Memory of  
Isaac, son to  
Mr. David &  
Mrs. Phebe Baldwin  
who died  
Sept. 29th, 1802,  
Aged 13 months.

---

37\*

In  
Memory of  
Jonathan Baldwin, Esq.  
who died  
April 2d, 1802,  
Aged 79 years.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>38<br/>In<br/>memory of<br/>Leonard S.<br/>son of<br/>Leonard Baldwin<br/>who died Dec. 26, 1849.<br/>AE. 19.</p> <hr/> <p>39<br/>Louisa<br/>daughter of<br/>David &amp;<br/>Hannah Baldwin<br/>died Nov. 14, 1813,<br/>aged 14 years.</p> <hr/> <p>40<br/>(Script)<br/>In<br/>Memory of<br/>Mrs. Mary Baldwin,<br/>wife of<br/>Jonathan Baldwin, Esq.<br/>who died May 17, 1821,<br/>aged 97 years.</p> <hr/> <p>41<br/>In<br/>memory of<br/>Mary Baldwin,<br/>daughter of Col.<br/>Jonathan Baldwin,<br/>who died<br/>Oct. 4, 1845.<br/>aged 78 years.</p> | <p>Farewell my friends &amp; sister dear<br/>To grieve it is in vain<br/>Christ is my hope, you need not<br/>fear<br/>We all shall meet again.</p> <hr/> <p>42*</p> <p>Mary Augusta,<br/>daughter of<br/>Eli &amp; Mary<br/>Baldwin,<br/>died Sept. 20, 1851,<br/>AE. 24.</p> <hr/> <p>43*</p> <p>Maj. Noah Baldwin<br/>Departed this life<br/>Jan. 9, 1813,<br/>AE. 58.</p> <hr/> <p>44<br/>In<br/>Memory of<br/>Mrs. Phebe (Pardee) wife of<br/>Mr. David Baldwin,<br/>who died<br/>August 16th, 1802,<br/>Aet. 27 years.</p> <hr/> <p>45*</p> <p>Rebecca Baldwin<br/>Died<br/>Jan. 9, 1844,<br/>AE. 56.</p> |
|---|--|

## Grand Street Cemetery

46

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Sarah Baldwin  
Consort of Dr Isaac  
Baldwin & only daugh  
ter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mark  
& Mrs. Sarah Leavenworth,  
who died Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1793,  
aged 36 years.

Favour is deceitful & beauty  
is vain but a woman that  
feareth the Lord she shall  
be praised.

47

In  
memory of  
Susan M. wife of  
Leonard Baldwin,  
who died  
Nov. 26, 1834,  
aged 39 years.

48

Edward A. Bancroft.  
Died  
Sept. 30, 1860,  
AE. 41.

49\*

Ellen M. Bancroft;  
Born Dec. 24, 1843.  
Died March 11, 1850.  
James Hayden Bancroft,  
Born June 27, 1845,  
Died April 4, 1850.

Alice M Bancroft,  
Born May 5, 1848.  
Died April 25, 1850.  
Children of Edward A. &  
Mary E. Bancroft.

50

Sacred to the  
Memory of  
David E. Bard  
who died  
Oct. 20, 1845,  
AE. 29

51\*

17<sup>9</sup>  
BB

52

John Henry  
Died May 30, 1857  
AE. 1 year.  
Harry C.  
Died March 2, 1862,  
AE. 1 year,  
Sons of  
John S. & Jane  
Barnes.

53

Sarah Jane  
Daughter of  
John S. & Jane  
Barnes,  
Died Nov. 2, 1862,  
AE. 9 years.

54

Edward Bates,  
died Feb. 13, 1850  
AE. 40.

Mary Ann,  
his daughter  
died March 28, 1851,  
AE. 3 y'rs & 6 mo's.

---

55

Nancy P. Beach,  
Died  
Sept. 13, 1857,  
AE. 35.

Dear sister thou art gone,  
And left one heart bereft;  
But, Oh, I must not mourn,  
Thy poor weak frame's at rest.

---

56\*

In Memory of  
Anna, Daughter of  
Doct<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer &  
Martha Beardsley  
who died May 15th  
1770. aged 5 months.

Suffer little children to come  
unto me and forbid them not  
for of such is the  
Kingdom of Heaven.

---

57

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Esther, wife of  
Mr. Levi Beardsley;  
& daughter of

Col. Phineas &  
Esther Porter  
who died  
Sept. 5, 1808:  
in the 37th year  
of her age.

She was:

But words are wanting to say  
what:

Think what a mother and wife  
should be:

She was that.

---

58

In  
memory of  
Tallman, son of  
Levi & Esther  
Beardsley, who  
died July 23<sup>d</sup>  
1796. in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
year of his age.

---

59\*

In  
Memory of  
Ezra Belden,  
who died  
Nov. 13, 1838.  
AE. 33 years.

Sleep on dear Husband, thou'rt  
gone to rest,

Thy happy spirit's wing'd its  
flight.

Leaving the clay for mansions of  
the blest,

In realms of light.

## Grand Street Cemetery

60\*

In  
memory of  
Joseph R. Benham  
who died  
March 18, 1838,  
aged 35 years.

Also of  
Joseph Franklin,  
son of Joseph R. &  
Hannah Benham  
who died  
Feb. 16, 1839,  
aged 2 years.

61\*

Statira Benham  
Died  
Oct. 22, 1847,  
AE. 65.

62

In  
memory of  
Charles Bingley,  
from Sheffield, Eng.  
who died  
At Waterville  
Oct. 14, 1849  
Aged 34 Years.

63

Emma Sophia  
Daughter  
of  
George & Harriet  
Bird,  
died Aug. 16, 1851,  
AE. 1 year & 21 d's.

This lovely bud so young & fair  
Cut down by early doom  
Just came to show how sweet a  
flower

In Paradise will bloom.

64\*

In Memory of  
Mrs. Lydia, wife  
of Mr. Stephen  
Blakslee of  
North Haven  
who died Aug. 23, 1766,  
aged 29 years.

65

Mrs.  
Olive Boaks,  
died Dec. 10, 1850,  
AE. 73.  
Formerly of Sheffield, Mass.  
Resting in the sleep of death,  
but not forgotten.

66\*

Mrs. Betsey, wife of  
Marcus Botsford: &  
daughter of Doct. Bennet  
& Sarah Perry:  
died Oct. 7, 1825:  
AE. 42 yrs. & 6 mos.

67\*

Betsey Jane,  
daughter of  
Jonas & Lydia Boughton,  
died July 24, 1827;  
aged 4 years.

Sleep on my child in this thy tomb,  
 God saw 'twas best to call thee  
 home.

---

68

Lewis son of  
 Loisa Boughton  
 died Sept. 25, 1825,  
 aged 1 year.

Happy infant, early bless'd  
 Rest, in peaceful slumbers rest.

---

69\*

Mary,  
 Wife of  
 Daniel Boyce  
 Died Jan. 9, 1853,  
 AE. 63.

---

70\*

Sarah Ann  
 daughter of  
 Thomas & Rachel  
 Boyce  
 died July 26, 1841,  
 Aged 17 months.

This lovely bud so young and fair,  
 Called hence by early doom,  
 Just came to show how sweet a  
 flower  
 In Paradise could bloom.

---

71

Eldad Bradley  
 Died  
 April 18, 1860,  
 in his 47<sup>th</sup> year

72

In memory of  
 Benjamin Brockett,  
 who died  
 March 18, 1842,  
 AE. 79.

---

73

Elizabeth,  
 wife of  
 Benj'n Brocket:  
 died April 26, 1841,  
 aged 66.

---

74\*

In  
 memory of  
 Giles Brockett,  
 who died  
 June 2, 1842,  
 aged 81.

---

75\*

In  
 memory of  
 Rebecca, wife of  
 Benjamin Bracket:  
 who died  
 July 6, 1830;  
 aged 65 years.

---

76

In  
 memory of  
 Sarah wife of  
 Giles Brockett,

## Grand Street Cemetery

who died  
Nov. 27, 1841,  
aged 73.

---

77

Abigail,  
wife of  
Philenor Bronson,  
died June 1, 1837,  
aged 68.

(Philenor, on same stone)  
(See 126)

---

78\*

Amasa Bronson  
Died  
Mar. 28, 1866,  
AE. 101.

---

79\*

Amos W. Bronson,  
Died  
March 10, 1835,  
aged 28 years. \*

---

80\*

Here lieth inter'd  
the Body of Mrs Anna  
Bronson y<sup>e</sup> Consort of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bronson.  
She departed this life  
Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1749,  
In y<sup>e</sup> 43, year of  
her Age.

81\*

Anna Bronson  
wife of  
Bennet Bronson,  
and Daughter of  
Richard & Annis Smith,  
died March 4, 1819,  
in the 43 year of  
her age.

---

82

In  
Memory of  
Belinda,  
daughter of Daniel &  
Esther Bronson  
who died  
July 31, 1798,  
Aet. 18.

---

83\*

Bennet Bronson  
Died  
Dec. 11, 1850,  
AE. 75.

---

84\*

Charlotte,  
wife of  
Harry Bronson,  
Died  
July 23, 1848,  
aged 34 years.



85\*

In  
memory of  
Content H. Bronson,  
who died  
March 28th, 1806;  
in the 33d year  
of her age.

---

86\*

In  
memory of  
Dea. Daniel Bronson,  
who died Nov. 2, 1824,  
aged 86 years.

---

87

David  
Bronson y<sup>e</sup>  
son of T. B: Died  
Aug y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1750 in  
y<sup>e</sup> 2 year of his  
age.

---

88\*

diNAH  
bROVnson.  
  
(On the reverse)

Jy 10<sup>th</sup>  
1736  
d. b.

89\*

In memory of  
Ebenezer Brounson,  
who departed this life  
May 6th, 1808, aged 70  
years.

---

90\*

Elizabeth, -  
wife of  
Bennet Bronson,  
& daughter of  
Benjamin &  
Rebecca Maltby.  
Born  
June 20, 1784,  
Died  
June 12, 1840.

---

91

(Capitals)  
Elizabeth A. Bronson  
Daughter of  
Bennet &  
Anna Bronson,  
Born  
March 3, 1812,  
Died  
April 6, 1845.

---

92\*

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Emily, wife of  
Mr. Samuel Bronson,  
who died Jan. 5, 1828;  
In the 48 year  
of her age.

93\*

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Esther, Relict of  
Mr. Mark Bronson:  
Daughter of  
Joseph Hopkins, Esq.  
died Jan. 19, 1814,  
AE. 51.

---

94\*

In  
Memory of  
Esther, wife of  
Deac. Daniel Bronson,  
who departed this life  
June 24, 1819,  
in the 73 year  
of her age.

Farewell dear friend, thou'rt from  
us remov'd,  
Thy loss regretted & thy memory  
loved.

---

95\*

Here  
lie<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of Mr<sup>s</sup> Eunice Bro  
nson y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr  
Isaac Brounson jun<sup>r</sup>  
Died Sept y<sup>e</sup> 6: 1749  
in ye 34 year of  
her age.

---

96\*

In Memory of  
Ezra Bronson, Esqr  
who departed this life  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> A.D. 1795. Aged  
64 years.

97

Ezra Richards,  
son of  
Maj. Samuel  
& Mrs.  
Huldah Bronson,  
died Jan. 5, 1805,  
Aet 3 years.

---

98\*

Falla,  
Wife of  
Charles Bronson  
died  
Sept. 1, 1847,  
Ae. 33 yrs.

---

99

In  
Memory of  
Fanny Bronson  
who died  
Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> A.D. 1805:  
aged 3 years  
& 10 months.

---

100

George Bronson  
son of Bennet  
& Anna Bronson.  
died July 21, 1822,  
aged 20 years,  
& 5 months.

101\*

In  
memory of  
Hannah  
wife of  
Joseph Bronson  
who died  
Sept. 19, 1839,  
AE. 74.

---

102

Harriet Hall  
daughter of  
Henry P. & Jane H.  
Bronson  
died May 27, 1853,  
AE. 4 ye'rs  
& 8 mo's.

---

103

In memory of  
Henry D.  
died Oct. 13, 1836,  
aged 2 years  
and 11 months:  
and  
Henry  
died Aug. 10, 1837  
aged 2 months:  
sons of  
Julius G. &  
Julia Bronson.

---

104\*

(Script)  
In  
memory of  
Horatio G. Bronson

who died  
Oct. 23, 1825;  
Aged 48 years.

---

105\*

Here lieth  
the Body of Mr Isaac  
Bronson who died June  
the 13, 1751, in the  
Eighty-second year  
of his Age.

---

106\*

This  
in respect for  
the memory of  
Jesse Bronson.  
He died February  
4th A.D. 1788 AE. 21.  
years.

Stop traveler and reflect for  
you soon must follow.

---

107\*

Jesse Bronson, M.D.  
son of  
Bennet &  
Anna Bronson,  
born Feb. 8, 1806.  
died April 14, 1831,  
AE. 25.

---

108\*

Here lieth interred  
the body of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Bronson

## Grand Street Cemetery

he departed this  
Life Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Ad  
1771 in the 62<sup>nd</sup>  
year of his Age.

---

109\*  
Capt.  
Joseph Bronson  
died  
Dec. 11, 1825,  
aged 57.

My days are gone, my breath is  
spent,  
Behold our lives they are but lent  
Then live prepared each one of  
you  
To pay the debt to nature due.

---

110\*  
Judson Bronson  
Died  
Jan. 27, 1851,  
AE. 45.

Wrapt in the shades of death  
No more that friendly face I see  
Empty, ah empty every place  
Once filled so well by thee.

---

111\*  
In  
Memory of  
Julia  
Wife of  
Julius G. Bronson,  
who died  
Dec. 15, 1841  
Aged 35 years  
& 3 mo.

112\*

In  
memory of  
Julia R.  
daughter of  
Asa & Ruth  
Bronson  
who died  
Feb. 11, 1838,  
aged 19 years.

---

113\*

Julius G. Bronson  
Died  
April 4, 1858  
AE. 56.

---

114

In  
Memory of  
Levia,  
daughter of Daniel &  
Esther Bronson,  
who died  
June 21, 1800,  
Aet. 22.

---

115\*

Lidea  
Brounson di  
ed Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10  
1749 in y<sup>e</sup> 9. ye  
ar of her age.

116

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Lucina, Daughter  
of Abra<sup>m</sup> & Sabra  
Brunson, who depart<sup>ed</sup>  
for the regions of bliss  
May 22, 1800: aged 4  
months & 5 days.

Thou model of beauty, purity  
& innocence, rest in peace.

---

117

Col.  
Marcus Bronson  
son of Capt. Joseph &  
Mrs. Mercy Bronson:  
died Nov. 3, 1825:  
aged 30.

Hark, angels whisper me away  
My partner dear adieu;  
In the sweet realms of endless day  
We will our love renew.

---

118\*

In  
memory of  
Mr. Mark, son of  
Ezra Bronson, Esq.  
died April 11, 1797,  
AE. 34.

---

119\*

Here lies  
y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr<sup>s</sup>  
Mary Bronson y<sup>e</sup>

wife of Mr. Isaac Bro  
unson Died Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
1749, in y<sup>e</sup> 67 year of  
her age.

---

120\*

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Mary, relict of  
Mr. Joseph Bronson,  
who died  
Sept. 26th, 1807,  
Aged 80 years.

---

121

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Mercy  
relict of Capt.  
Joseph Bronson,  
who died July 8, 1828,  
aged 61 years.

---

122

(Script)  
In  
memory of  
Merrit, Son of  
Horatio G. & Sarah  
Bronson, who died  
March 6, 1826;  
aged 18 years.

---

123\*

In  
memory of  
Lieut.  
Michael Bronson.

## Grand Street Cemetery

An officer & patriot  
in the war of the  
American Revolution,  
who died  
July 25, 1822,  
Aged 68 years.

---

124\*

In memory of  
Meream Bronson,  
wife of  
Ebenezer Bronson,  
who departed this life  
July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1812, aged 69  
years.

---

125\*

Nancy Daggett,  
widow of  
Bennet Bronson,  
Died August 14, 1867,  
Aged 83.

---

126\*

Philenor Bronson,  
died July 4, 1850,  
aged 85 years.  
(See 77)

---

127\*

In  
memory of  
Porter P. Bronson,  
son of Joseph &  
Hannah Bronson,  
Born May 1, 1794.  
Died June 2, 1815,  
A.E. 21.

Sleep on dear youth,  
heavens high almighty King:  
Hath to eternal summer  
changed thy spring

---

128\*

In  
memory of  
Ruth P.  
wife of  
Asa Bronson  
who died  
June 17, 1846,  
Aged 61.

---

129\*

In memory of  
Sally, daughter of  
Maj. Samuel & Mrs.  
Huldah Bronson,  
who died Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> (1798)  
aged 8 years.

---

130

(Old stone)  
Sa muel  
Brounson

---

131\*

In  
Memory of  
Maj. Samuel Bronson,  
who died July 21, 1813,  
Aet. 71

132\*

Samuel Bronson  
Died  
Nov. 20, 1860,  
AE. 81.

---

136\*

Sarah,  
Wife of  
Horatio G. Bronson,  
Died Dec. 10, 1860,  
AE. 83.

---

133

In memory of  
three children: two  
daughters and one  
son of Joseph and  
Hannah Bronson.  
Sarah Gould died Feb. 11th  
A.D. 1793, aged 8 years.  
Maria died April 28  
A.D. 1802, aged one year.  
William died Jan. 12th  
1819, aged 8 years.

---

137

Mr.  
Southmayd Bronson,  
died April 23, 1814,  
aged 28,  
Mrs. Mehitable,  
his wife  
died March 24, 1814,  
aged 28.  
Alas they are gone their days are  
o'er  
We shall behold them here no  
more.  
They are gone unto the silent  
shade  
Where all frail mortals must be  
laid.

---

134\*

(Script)  
Sarah Bronson,  
wife of Stephen Bronson,  
& daughter of Caleb  
& Susanna Humaston,  
died July 27, 1822,  
aged 79.

---

138\*

In Memory of  
Dea. Stephen Bronson,  
who died  
Dec. 15th 1809  
aged 74 years.

---

135\*

Sarah,  
wife of  
Amasa Bronson,  
died Nov. 17, 1852,  
AE. 89.

---

139\*

He came forth like a flower &  
was cut down  
Stiles A.  
son of Zenas &  
Anna M. Bronson,

## Grand Street Cemetery

died Sept. 17, 1837,  
aged 1 year  
& 7 mo.

---

140

Susan (broken)  
ter to Mr.  
and Mrs. Sarah  
Brunson. she died  
February the 9th  
1773 aged 2 years.

---

141

Susan M. Bronson  
Daughter of  
Bennet &  
Anna Bronson  
died Aug. 12, 1814.  
AE. 6 months.

---

142\*

Hear  
lieth the body of  
Susanna Brounson  
y<sup>e</sup> wife of T. B. who  
Died Au<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1741,  
in y<sup>e</sup> 38 year of her  
age.

---

143\*

In  
memory of  
Susannah Bronson,  
wife of

Ezra Bronson, Esq.  
who died Oct. 13  
1828, AE. 91.

---

144\*

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Temperance,  
wife of Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel bronson  
who died July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1785.  
in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

145\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
Thomas bronson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
he died june y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1759,  
in y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
Mortals attend  
& learn your end.

---

146\*

In memory of M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Bronson,  
died May 26<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1777,  
AE. 92 years.  
Mrs. Elizabeth, consort to  
Mr. Thomas Bronson  
died March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778,  
aged 89 years.

---

147\*

Thomas Bronson:  
Died  
April 20, 1851,  
In his 43d year,  
"There the weary be at rest."



148\*

In  
memory of  
Zenas Bronson,  
who died  
Oct. 26, 1834,  
in the 36-year  
of his age.

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath  
taken away; blessed be the name  
of the Lord.

---

149\*

In  
memory of  
Amanda, Wife of  
Isaac Brown,  
who died  
Sept. 14, 1848,  
AE. 48.

---

150

Curtis Brown,  
Died Oct. 4, 1854,  
AE. 79.  
Anna,  
His Wife,  
Died April 21, 1854,  
AE. 78.

---

151\*

In memory of Mr  
Daniel Brown, who died  
October 8<sup>th</sup> 1790, in the  
58<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Behold and see as you pass by  
As you are now, so once was I;  
As I am now, so you must be,  
Prepare for death and follow me.

---

152\*

In  
memory of  
Elias Brown,  
who died  
July 18, 1844,  
AE. 79.  
Eunice, his wife  
died  
Mar 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1842,  
AE. 79

---

153

In Memory of  
Hezekiah, son  
of Lieut Hezekiah  
Brown, he died  
March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1770  
jn y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> year of  
His Age.

---

154

In  
memory of  
Reuben Brown  
who died  
Feb 8, 1840,  
aged 71 years.

155

Ruth,  
wife of  
Reuben Brown  
Died  
April 19, 1842,  
AE. 79.

---

156

Samuel E.  
son of  
Horace & Fanny  
Buckingham,  
Died Oct. 20, 1845,  
aged 8 months.

From death's arrest no age is free.

---

157

Eliza,  
daughter of  
Henry & Mary  
Bulcroft,  
died April 29, 1853,  
AE. 3 years & 2 mo's.

A youthful bud,  
A Lily fair  
A tender flower  
Lieth here.  
Beloved she lived  
In peace she died  
Her life was asked  
But God denied.

---

158\*

In memory of  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary, Wife  
of Deacon Thom<sup>s</sup>

Hickcox last of  
Deac<sup>n</sup> Bull. She  
Died July 4<sup>th</sup> A.D.  
1756 aged 77.  
Years.

---

159

To perpetuate  
the memory of  
A. Burton, son of  
J. & S. Burton,  
who died  
August 25, 1815,  
AE. 8 years.

---

160

*Burton Monument*

(West Side)

Joseph Burton  
born at  
Trumbull, Ct.  
Jan. 15, 1779.  
Died  
April 6, 1838.

---

(North Side)

Susan  
wife of  
Joseph Burton  
& daughter of  
Dea.  
Stephen Bronson,  
born April 6, 1780,  
died July, 14, 1811.

---

(South Side)

Ann Eliza  
wife of  
Joseph Burton,

& daughter of  
 Capt. Uzziel Clark  
 born at  
 Sheffield, Mass.,  
 Dec. 6, 1788,  
 died Nov. 20, 1836.

---

George W. son of  
 Joseph &  
 Ann E. Burton  
 born March 1, 1822,  
 died April 12, 1822.

---

161

To perpetuate  
 the memory of  
 S. Burton, daughter of  
 J. & S. Burton  
 who died  
 Nov. 5, 1815,  
 AEt, 4 years.

---

162

(Script)  
 Augustus, son of  
 Heman Byington,  
 died Sept. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1823,  
 in the 28 year  
 of his age.

---

163

In  
 memory of  
 George W. Camp,  
 son of Gideon,  
 & Hannah Camp,

Who died  
 Oct. 29, 1825,  
 in his 21. year.

---

164

Gideon Camp  
 Died  
 Sept. 3, 1849,  
 AEt. 71.

---

165

Hannah,  
 wife of  
 Gideon Camp  
 Died  
 Aug. 24, 1843.  
 AEt. 67.

---

166\*

In Memory of  
 James Carberry,  
 formerly of  
 Ireland,  
 who died  
 Aug. 28, 1827.  
 AEt. 34.

Ann Carberry,  
 his widow,  
 died Feb. 16, 1834,  
 AEt. 35.

---

167\*

Franklin,  
 son of  
 Preserve & Ruth Carter,

## Grand Street Cemetery

born Dec. 19, 1830,  
and died  
April 18, 1836.  
A.E. 5 years & 4 months.

---

Daniel Chatfield,  
who died  
May 5, 1848,  
in the 77th year of  
her age.

---

163

Sacred to  
the memory of  
Mrs. Polly Carter  
born at Farmington, Ct.  
March 3, 1773,  
died Nov. 7, 1843,  
aged 70 years.

---

172

In  
memory of  
an Infant son of  
James & Huldah  
Chatfield  
who died  
May 2, 1825.

---

169\*

In  
Memory of  
Capt. Daniel Chatfield,  
who died  
July 11, 1818;  
aged 83.

---

173\*

In  
memory of  
Joseph E. Chatfield,  
who died  
Oct. 20, 1830,  
aged 29 years.

---

170\*

In  
memory of  
Daniel Chatfield,  
who died  
Aug. 16, 1833,  
aged 65 years.

---

The sweet remembrance of the  
just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in  
dust.

---

171\*

In  
memory of  
Esther, wife of

174\*

In  
memory of  
Joseph Chatfield  
died  
Jan. 31, 1839,  
aged 69 years.

175\*

In  
memory of  
Nancy, wife of  
Joseph E. Chatfield,  
& daughter of David K.  
& Chloe Scovill,  
who died Dec. 26, 1828,  
in the 28, year  
of her age.

---

176\*

In  
memory of  
Polly, wife of  
Joseph Chatfield  
who died  
Aug. 2, 1836,  
in her 60. year.

---

177

Rachel Ann,  
Daughter of  
Burrit & Lucinda  
Chatfield:  
Grand Daughter of  
Olive Boaks,  
Born June 14, 1837  
Died May 24, 1855.

Sleep on in calm & sweet repose,  
Thy voyage of life is early past;  
And from its pains and cares and  
woes  
Thou'st found a peaceful home  
at last.

178\*

In  
Memory of  
Tamar,  
wife of  
James Chatfield  
who died April 30, 1822,  
aged 43 years.

---

179

Ella Maria,  
only daughter of  
George J. &  
Mary A. Clapper.  
Died  
Sept. 28, 1856,  
AE. 4 mo's.

Sleep sweet babe & take thy rest,  
God called thee home; He thought  
it best.

---

180

George J. Clapper  
Died April 13, 1857,  
AE. 22.

I know that my Redeemer liveth;  
Because he liveth, I live also.

---

181

In  
Memory of  
Albert B. Clark,  
son of Daniel &  
Polly Clark,  
born Dec. 30, 1807,  
died Oct. 9, 1815.

## Grand Street Cemetery

182\*

Mr.  
Asahel Clark  
died  
Dec. 16, 1787,  
AE. 27.

---

183\*

Aurelia Clark.  
Died  
April 6, 1860,  
AE. 80.

---

184\*

In  
memory of  
Caroline, wife of  
Edward Clark,  
who died  
Dec. 21, 1836,  
aged 30 years.

No more, O pale Destroyer, boast  
Thy universal sway;  
To heav'n born souls thy sting is  
lost,  
Thy night, the gate of day.

---

185

In  
memory of  
Clarissa, Daughter  
to William &  
Sarah Clark,  
who died  
Feb. 24th, 1810,  
AE 24 years.

Also their Daughter  
Mary, died March  
19th, 1809,  
AE. 6 months.

---

186

In  
memory of  
Cyrus Clark, Esq.  
who died Jan. 8, 1829,  
aged 57 years.

---

187

Daniel, son  
of Mr. Thomas  
& Mrs. Mary  
Clark died  
26 July, 1767, in  
his 7th month.

---

188\*

Mr.  
David Clark  
Died  
Nov. 24, 1815,  
AE. 76.

---

189\*

Sacred to the  
memory of  
Edward Clark  
who died  
Feb. 5, 1849,  
AE. 44.

190\*

E. In C.  
memory of  
Eli Clark,  
who died  
Dec. 20, 1843,  
AE. 79.

---

191

Eliza Jane,  
wife of  
Jobe Clark  
Died  
Dec. 22, 1854,  
AE. 35.

---

192\*

Elizabeth Clark,  
wife of  
Timothy Clark,  
died Feb. 1, 1815,  
Aged 73.

---

193

(Capitals)  
Elizabeth,  
Relict of  
Capt. Uzziel Clark,  
Late of Sheffield, Mass.,  
Born at  
Farmington, Ct.  
July 25, 1763,  
Died  
At Waterbury  
Jan. 31, 1848.

194\*

Elon Clark,  
Died  
May 23, 1858,  
AE. 66.

---

195

In  
memory of  
Esther Hopen  
daughter of Cyrus &  
Nancy Clark  
died Sept. 4, 1815,  
aged 2 years.

---

196

Died  
Feb. 10, 1834,  
Frederick S.  
Son of Elon &  
Sally B. Clark,  
aged 1 year &  
11 mo.

---

197\*

Mrs.  
Hannah, wife of  
Mr. Timothy Clark  
Died  
Sept. 15, 1783,  
AE. 45.

## Grand Street Cemetery

198\*

In  
memory of  
Hannah,  
relict of the late  
David Clark,  
who died  
Aug. 9, 1827,  
aged 89 years.

---

199

Henry E. Clark  
son of  
Daniel &  
Mary P. Clark,  
born Sept. 20, 1812,  
died April 17, 1813.

---

200

James P. Clark,  
son of  
John &  
Lucy Clark  
died March 3, 1842,  
AE. 22.

---

201\*

Joseph Clark,  
died Sept. 7, 1816,  
aged 23 years.  
Peace, 'tis the Lord Jehovah's  
hand  
That blast<sup>s</sup> our joys in death,  
Changes the visage once so dear  
And gathers back our breath.

202

In  
memory of  
Lois, wife of  
Mr. Elon Clark  
who died May 1, 1827;  
aged 32 years.

---

203

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Polly Clark  
Consort of  
Mr. Daniel Clark  
& daughter of  
Mr. Isaac Lewis,  
Born May 22d, 1771,  
Died July 16th, 1811.

---

204\*

R. In C.  
Memory of  
Rebecca,  
wife of  
Eli Clark,  
who died July 27, 1852.  
AE. 80

---

205

Miss  
Rusha Clark,  
daughter of  
Mr. Thomas &  
Mrs. Mary Clark,  
born July 13, 1768,  
died March 7, 1813.



206\*

Here  
Lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clark, y<sup>e</sup>  
wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark  
Es<sup>a</sup> Died Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10  
1749, in y<sup>e</sup> 53 year of  
Her age.

---

207

Mrs.  
Sarah Clark,  
Died  
Oct. 5, 1839,  
AE. 65.

---

208

In  
memory of  
Sarah Clark  
who died  
Feb. 23, 1848,  
AE. 83.

---

209\*

*Clark Monument.*  
(South Side)  
Sarah,  
wife of  
Merritt Clark  
Born  
Sept. 29, 1798  
Died  
Aug. 26, 1851.

(East Side)

Henry L. Clark  
Born  
Sept. 13, 1819,  
Died  
Nov. 8, 1846,

---

Eliza A. Clark  
Born  
April 4, 1825.  
Died  
Aug. 17, 1850.  
children of  
Merritt  
and Sarah  
Clark.

---

210\*

In Memory of  
Thomas Clark  
Esq<sup>r</sup> who departed  
this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 12  
1765 In his 75<sup>th</sup>  
year.

---

211\*

This Monument  
Is erected in Memory of  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, who  
departed this life on the  
25<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1779 in the  
42<sup>d</sup> year of his age.  
In death's embrace, lo here I lie  
mould'ring to my native clay  
Forget not this; that thou must  
die  
Prepare in time and come away.

## Grand Street Cemetery

212\*

In  
memory of  
Timothy Clark,  
who died  
Sept. 18, 1824,  
in the 93 year  
of his age.

---

213\*

W C  
In memory of  
Mr. William Clark  
who died  
May 27, 1814;  
Aet. 51.

---

214

In  
memory of  
Clark,  
son of Daniel  
& Mary P. Clark  
died April 1, 1814.

---

215\*

In memory of Charles  
Cook, who died Sept<sup>r</sup>  
20, 1796 aged 55 years.  
Also  
In memory of Sibbyl  
wife to Mr. Charles  
Cook. She died Oct. 24  
1795 aged 53 years.

216\*

Daniel Cook  
Died  
Dec. 30, 1857,  
AE. 85

---

217

In memory of  
A Son & Daughter  
of Mr. James &  
Mrs. Thankful  
Cook. Son died Feb.  
1788 in birth. Daught<sup>er</sup>  
died July 1790 aged  
3 months.

---

218\*

In  
Memory of  
Jemima, wife of  
Moses Cook  
who died  
March 6, 1821,  
Aged 75.

---

219

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Joseph Cook,  
who departed this life  
March 29, 1833,  
aged 37 years.

Mourn not for me I am dead &  
gone  
My loving friends God's will be  
done  
But on my children pity take  
And love them for their Father's  
sake.

---

220\*

In  
memory of  
Lucy Cook  
who died  
Dec. 8, 1835,  
aged 66 years.

---

221

In  
memory of  
Marcus, son of  
Daniel & Sally Cook,  
who died in the city  
of Lancaster, Pa.,  
Feb. 9, 1823,  
aged 23 years.

He died among strangers, no kin-  
dred near  
To wipe away a falling tear  
Oh Lord how oft thy wrath  
appears  
And cuts of our expected years.

---

222\*

In  
memory of  
Moses Cook,  
who died  
Dec. 28, 1831.  
A.E. 88.

223

Sally Sperry  
wife of  
Daniel Cook  
Died Nov. 13, 1861,  
A.E. 83.

---

224

Sarah Ann  
daughter of  
Timothy &  
Sarah Corcoran  
died Dec. 10, 1837,  
aged 7 mos  
& 4 d's.

---

225

Sacred to  
the memory of  
James Croft,  
formerly of  
Worcestershire, England,  
born Jan. 28, 1774,  
died June 10, 1837,  
aged 63 years.

Know thou, Oh Stranger to the  
fame  
Of this much lov'd, much honored  
name,  
For none that knew him need be  
told,  
A warmer heart death ne'er made  
cold.

---

226

Charles S.  
son of

Heman & Eveline  
Crosby  
Died June 17, 1859,  
AE. 10 Mo's.

---

227  
Frederick  
son of  
James S. & Ellen L.  
Culver,  
Died Aug. 8, 1860,  
Aged 12 days.

---

228  
Mary A.  
wife of  
Lucius Curtiss,  
Died  
Sept. 20, 1857,  
AE. 39.

She's left a world of grief & care  
A body of disease and pain  
A robe of righteousness to wear  
And paradise to win.

---

229\*  
Eugene,  
died Feb. 13, 1836,  
aged 2 y'rs,  
1 mo & 13 d's.  
Emigene,  
died Feb. 18, 1836,  
aged 9 mo & 21 d's,  
son & daughter of  
James M. &  
Mabel Daggett.

230  
Harriet McLeod  
daughter of  
James M. &  
Mabel Daggett  
departed this life  
June 2, 1848,  
aged 11 years,  
& 10 mo.

---

231  
In  
memory of  
Lydia, wife of  
Giles Daily  
who died  
Sept. 7, 1829,  
aged 75 years.

---

232  
Caroline  
Frances  
Daughter of  
John B  
& Mary Jane  
Dean  
died April 19, 1853  
AE. 18 mo's.

Sleep lovely babe  
And take thy rest  
God called thee home  
He saw it best.

---

233  
Hellen A.  
daughter of  
George &  
Mary Denney

died  
July 31, 1848,  
Aged 6 mo.

This tender bud so young & fair  
Cut down by early doom  
Just came to show how sweet a  
flower  
In Paradise will bloom.

---

234\*

In memory of  
Ann  
wife of  
William M. Drake  
who died  
Oct'r 24, 1840,  
A.E. 35.

---

Also  
Laura, 2d wife of  
William M. Drake  
Died  
March 20, 1847,  
A.E. 45.

---

235

(Capitals)  
In memory of  
Harriet P.  
wife of  
William M. Drake  
who died  
Dec. 31, 1851,  
A.E. 26.

236

Jotham Tuttle  
son of  
Caleb & Esther  
Dudley,  
died  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1825  
in the 9<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age.

Defer not till to-morrow to be  
wise,  
To-morrow's sun to the may not  
arise.

---

237

Charles Linsley  
son of  
William B. &  
Mary Dunbar,  
died Sept. 19, 1848,  
A.E. 15 months.

---

238

Caroline Durand,  
wife of  
John E. Durand  
Died  
Sept. 16, 1853,  
A.E. 20.

We are parted for a little season.

---

239\*

Man wasteth away & giveth up  
the Ghost & where is he

Samuel H. Edmonds  
son of John &  
Sarah Edmonds

of Birmingham,  
England,  
died Jan. 6, 1835,  
aged 37 years.

Man wants but little here below,  
nor wants that little long.

---

240

Ann Maria,  
died Aug. 28, 1838,  
aged 14 mo.  
& 18 d's.  
George Lifford,  
died May 15, 1839,  
aged 3 y's, 10 mo.  
& 21 d's.

Children of  
Darwin &  
Mary Ellis.

Short pain, short grief, dear babes  
were thine  
Now joys eternal and divine.

---

241

Mary D. Ellis.  
wife of  
Darwin Ellis,  
Born June 8, 1807,  
died Oct. 24, 1846.

---

242

Died  
Jan. 17, 1842  
an infant  
son of Joseph  
& Elizabeth  
Fairclough,  
aged 7 days.

243

Matthew  
son of  
Joseph & Elizabeth  
Fairclough,  
died Sept. 25, 1836,  
aged 1 year  
& 6 mo.

Lo what is life. 'tis like a flow'r,  
that blossoms & is gone;  
We see it flourish for an hour  
with all its beauties on:  
But death comes like a wintry day  
And cuts the pretty flower away.

---

244

Georgiana  
daughter of  
George & Nancy  
Farrell,  
Born Oct. 18,  
1840,  
Died Nov. 28,  
1842.

---

245

(Script)  
In  
Memory of  
Lucretia S. Daughter  
of Mr. Zeba & Mrs.  
Mehitable Farrel,  
who died  
Sept. 20, 1812,  
Aged 13 years  
& 3 months.

246

Caroline,  
wife of  
Nathan Fenn  
Died  
July 1st, 1846,  
A.E. 24.

---

247\*

Sacred to the Memory  
of  
Maria Cowell  
wife of  
Samuel Fenn  
who died  
Aug. 11, 1847,  
A.E. 32.

---

248\*

(Capitals)  
Doct. Edward Field  
Died  
Nov. 17, 1840,  
A.E. 63.

---

249\*

(Capitals)  
Mrs. Esther B. Field  
wife of  
Doct. Edward Field  
Died  
May 15, 1843,  
A.E. 54.

250\*

In Memory of  
Mrs. Sarah Field.  
consort of  
Dr. Edward Field  
and daughter of Dr. Isaac  
& Mrs. Sarah Baldwin,  
who died Aug. 8, 1808.  
Aged 23.

---

251

Sarah Henrietta  
daughter of  
Edward &  
Esther Field,  
died Sept. 9, 1815,  
aged 2 years.

---

252\*

(Script)  
In  
memory of  
Mrs. Anna Fleming,  
wife of  
Mr. John Fleming,  
who died Jan. 5, 1824,  
aged 68 years.

---

253

Charley,  
Infant son of  
J. S. & E. R.  
Follansbee.  
Aug. 7, 1860.

254\*

Amos Ford  
Died  
Dec. 5, 1837  
AE. 70

---

255

In  
memory of  
Annah, wife of  
Samuel Forrest,  
who died  
July 5, 1833,  
aged 47 years.

The Lord gave & the Lord hath  
taken away  
Blessed be the name of the  
Lord.

---

256

Phebe Hannah  
daughter of  
Samuel & Hannah  
Forrest,  
died Aug. 12, 1851,  
AE. 20 y'rs.

---

257

Apollos B.  
son of  
Ambrose B. &  
Loly S. Fowler  
Died  
July 16, 1849,  
aged 6 y'rs & 9 m.

258

Loly T.  
daughter of  
Ambrose B. &  
Loly S. Fowler:  
Died  
June 19, 1849,  
aged 20 y'rs, 3 mo,  
& 19 d's.

---

259

Daniel Frisbie,  
Died  
Nov. 13, 1850,  
AE. 80.

---

260\*

Eunice,  
wife of  
Daniel Frisbie,  
Died Nov. 20, 1860.  
AE. 88 y'rs & 7 Mo's.

---

261\*

Mrs.  
Isabella Frisbie,  
wife of  
Samuel Frisbie, Esq.  
Born Jan. 9, 1786,  
Died Dec. 13, 1816.

No pain, no grief, no anxious  
fears  
Invade thy bounds; no mortal  
woes  
Can reach the peaceful sleeper  
here,  
And angels watch her soft repose.



262

Maria Jane  
daughter  
of  
Edward L.  
& Hannah A.  
Frisbie,  
died  
Sept. 15, 1851,  
AE. 8 mo's.

---

263

Death is the gate to endless joy.

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Merit Hamillton,  
son of Lauren &  
Artemisea Frisbie,  
who died  
Jan. 18, 1831;  
aged 6 months.

---

264\*

In  
memory of  
Reuben Frisbie,  
who died  
Sept. 10, 1824,  
aged 78 years.

---

265\*

In  
memory of  
Ruth, wife of  
Reuben Frisbie  
who died  
July 19, 1833,  
aged 78 y'rs.

266

Mary Etta,  
wife of  
Francis A. Gardner,  
died Feb. 7, 1861,  
AE. 26.

---

267

In  
Memory of  
Susannah, relict of  
Benjamin Gaylord  
who died  
June 26, 1818,  
Aet. 72 years.

---

268\*

Nancy,  
wife of  
David Gibbs.  
died Sept. 17, 1849,  
AE. 51.

---

269

Thomas Gilbert,  
died Oct. 22, 1849,  
AE. 72.  
Lucy, his wife  
died Dec. 13, 1849,  
AE. 65.

---

270

Henry Grauman,  
Born Nov. 1,  
Died Nov. 16, 1857,

## Grand Street Cemetery

John Henry Grauman,  
Born  
Sept. 4, 1858,  
Died  
March 3, 1860.

Suffer little children to come unto  
me & forbid them not for of such  
is the kingdom of Heaven.

---

271

Esther,  
relict of  
Johnathan Gray,  
born in Dennis, Mass.  
Nov. 6, 1786,  
Died  
April 13, 1848.

The death of the righteous is  
peace.

---

272

Samuel H.  
Died  
March 25, 1846,  
aged 25 days.

---

Mary E.  
Died  
Jan. 25, 1848,  
aged 5 mo. & 17 d's,  
Children of C. & H. Gray.

---

273

John W.  
died March 11, 1853,  
AE. 23 mo's.

Sarah Jane,  
died Sept. 15, 1846,  
AE. 6 mo's.  
Children of  
Wm. A. & Mary Ann  
Green.

---

274

William Griffin  
youngest son of  
W<sup>m</sup> Griffin,  
of Birmingham,  
England,  
died Sept. 21, 1848,  
Aged 23 years.

---

Anne  
Daughter of  
Geo. & Ann Mills  
& niece of Wm. Griffin,  
died Sept. 16, 1850,  
aged 2 yrs. & 7 mo.

---

275\*

Catharine,  
daughter of  
Orrin &  
Grace Grilley  
died  
May 17, 1837,  
aged 2 y'rs,  
& 6 mo.

---

276

Catharine  
Wilhemina  
daughter of

Orrin &  
Grace Grilley  
died  
Aug 11, 1848,  
aged 11 months.

---

Mr. Silas & Mrs.  
Tryphena Grilley,  
who died  
April 11, 1806,  
aged 5 years.

---

277  
In  
Memory of  
John N. son of  
Mr. Samuel & Mrs.  
Caroline Grilley  
who died  
May 3, 1806,  
aged 5 years.

---

281  
William,  
son of  
William &  
Amy Grilley;  
died  
April 28, 1837,  
aged 2 years  
& 4 mo.

He came forth like a flower  
And is cut down.

---

278\*  
Leva R.  
wife of  
Henry Grilley,  
Died Dec. 5, 1856,  
AE. 76.

---

282\*  
In  
memory of  
William Grilley,  
who died  
Oct. 3, 1837,  
aged 27 years.

279\*  
Orrin Grilley,  
Died  
April 1, 1853,  
AE. 50.

---

Kind reader pause while here you  
look,  
The dearest ties of friendship  
broke,  
His Saviour call'd & now he's  
gone,  
His friends in solitary mourn.

---

280  
In  
Memory of  
Orvil, son to

283  
(Script)  
In  
memory of

## Grand Street Cemetery

Betsey Elizabeth, Dau <sup>t</sup> of Micah & Anna Guilford, who died August 1, 1825, Aged 3 years, 4 mo & 17 days.		287*	A	
			S	H
		288		
		Olive Anna daughter of Capt. Moses & Mrs. Olive Hall died Sept. 7, 1813, aged 2 years & 8 months.		
284	Electa G. daughter of Joshua S. & Elizabeth Guilford, died June 9, 1846.			
		289*		
		In memory of Olive P. wife of Moses Hall, Esq. who died May 30, 1845, aged 70 years.	I	
285	Martha L. daughter of Charles H. & Helen M. Guilford died Feb. 11, 1848; AE. 4 m. & 12 days.			
		290*		
		Susan, wife of Lemuel Hall, Born Feb. 3, 1780, Died May 13, 1850.		
286	Mary E. daughter of Charles H. & Helen M. Guilford, who died May 1, 1848 aged 2 y'rs, & 5 mo.			
		291		
		Edwin, Son of Capt. Lemuel & Mrs. Sarah Harrison, died April 8, 1801, AE. 2 years.		

'Twas hard to part but Edwin  
 thou art blest;  
 From Ambush'd evils kindly  
 call'd above;  
 By angels led, instructed &  
 caress'd,  
 Thou leavest thy parents for the  
 Saviour's breast:  
 We lose a son's, but gain a cher-  
 ub's love.

---

292\*

Lois,  
 widow of  
 Lemuel Harrison,  
 died Dec. 7, 1819,  
 Aged 81 years.

---

293\*

Sarah  
 wife of  
 Lemuel Harrison  
 Died  
 Aug. 24, 1839,  
 A.E. 67.

---

Garry  
 Their son  
 Died  
 at Talmage Ohio,  
 Sept. 7, 1836,  
 A.E. 28.

(Should be 1826)

---

294

In  
 Memory of  
 Stephen Harrison,

son of  
 Lemuel & Sarah  
 Harrison,  
 died Oct. 14, 1820,  
 A.E. 20.

---

295

Elisha N. Hawley  
 Died  
 April 4, 1851,  
 A.E. 47.

---

296

In Memory of  
 Elizabeth R.  
 died August 26, 1833,  
 aged 1 year  
 and 2 months,  
 daughter of  
 Joseph S. &  
 Ruhama Hayden.

---

297

In  
 memory of  
 four infant  
 children of  
 Joseph S. &  
 Ruhamah Hayden;  
 the first died  
 April 16, 1822.

---

298\*

Ruhamah.  
 wife of  
 Joseph S. Hayden,  
 died Nov. 26, 1840,  
 aged 40 years.

Also their son  
Benjamin F.  
died Oct. 31, 1839.

---

299

In  
Memory of  
Willard B. Hayden,  
son of David  
& Betsey Hayden,  
who died Oct. 5, 1822,  
aged 23 years.

---

300

Mrs.  
Sarah Hicken  
died July 15, 1849,  
aged 68 years.

---

Mr.  
George Hicken  
died at Birmingham,  
England,  
1820.

Afflictions sore long time I bore,  
Physicians were in vain  
Till God did please to give me  
ease,  
And free me from my pain.

---

301

In  
memory of  
Alanson R. Hickox  
who died  
April 3, 1837,  
aged 36 years.

302

In  
memory of  
Bennett A.  
son of Leonard &  
Almira Hickcox,  
who died  
Oct. 13, 1836,  
aged 22 y'rs.

---

303

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Rev. Jonas Hickox,  
who died Feb. 19, 1837,  
aged 72 years.  
Mrs. Rosannah Hickox,  
wife of  
Rev. Jonas Hickox,  
died May 15, 1837,  
aged 69 years.

---

304

Lewis Augustus,  
son of  
Lewis A. &  
Lydia Hickox,  
died May 25, 1832,  
AE. 4 years  
& 7 months.

An Angel's form, an Angel's heart,  
How dear to friends, how hard to  
part.

---

305\*

Mary Elizabeth,  
died  
May 26, 1840,  
AE. 12 y'r's.

Ellen Amelia,  
died June 3, 1840,  
AE. 7 years.  
Children of Leonard  
& Amelia Hickox.

---

who died  
Jan. 24, 1813,  
AE. 54.

---

306

In  
Memory of  
Nancy, Daughter of  
Mr. Timothy & Mrs.  
Sarah Hickox,  
who died May 4,  
1801, aged 8 years.

---

309

Sarah V.  
died  
Dec. 11, 1844,  
AE. 7 yrs. & 6 mo.  
Sarah M.  
died  
Dec. 28, 1844,  
AE. 7 mo.  
Children of  
William &  
Jerusha Hickcox.

---

307

In memory of two sons  
of Abraham &  
Sally Hickcox.  
Philander died April 1st  
1812, aged 7 months.  
Their Infant Son died  
May 20, 1810, Aged 1 day.  
Happy the babes who privileged  
by fate  
To shorter labour & to lighter  
weight  
But yesterday receiv'd the gift of  
breath  
Ordered to-morrow to return to  
death.

---

310\*

In Memory of  
Deac<sup>n</sup> Thomas:  
Hickcox He:  
Died j<sup>u</sup>ne y<sup>e</sup> 28  
y<sup>e</sup> A.D. 17 28  
aged 53 yers.

---

311\*

308\*  
In  
memory of  
Mrs. Sarah, wife of  
Mr. Timothy Hickox,

In  
Memory of  
Timothy Hickox,  
who died  
Dec. 8, 1835  
aged 75 years.

312

In memory of  
Viena, daughter  
of Timothy &  
Sarah Hickox  
who died  
Dec. 13, 1822;  
aged 22.

---

313\*

The Grave of  
Elizabeth Leanory,  
Wife of  
Lucien E. Hicks, [Hickox]  
Died  
Aug. 17, 1837,  
AE. 30.

"For if we believe that Jesus died  
and rose again, even so them also  
which sleep in Jesus will God  
bring with him."

---

314\*

Polly,  
wife of  
Samuel Hill,  
died Oct. 7. 1853,  
AE. 67.

---

315\*

Samuel Hill,  
Died  
April 26, 1834,  
AE. 50.

316

To perpetuate  
the memory of  
Sarah M.  
oldest daughter  
of Samuel &  
Polly Hill;  
who died Jan. 24,  
1822; aged 5 years,  
9 months & 10 days.

---

317

Abigail,  
wife of  
Benjamin Hine,  
died  
May 16, 1841,  
aged 60 years.

---

318

In  
memory of  
Eliza Hine,  
wife of John Hine,  
who died June 8, 1822,  
AET 30.

O my dear children, come and  
view  
The place which is prepared for  
you.  
As I am now so you must be,  
Prepare for death and follow me.  
With fervent faith and hope  
serene  
The parting cloud she looked  
between;  
And there she saw her Saviour's  
face,



Then sunk into his fond embrace.  
 Blessed are the dead who die in  
 the lord  
 Yea saith the spirit & they rest  
 from their  
 Labours & their works do follow  
 them.

---

319

In  
 memory of  
 Isaac Hine,  
 who died  
 Jan. 27, 1833,  
 aged 39 years.

---

320\*

In  
 memory of  
 Mrs. Lois, wife of  
 Newton Hine,  
 who died May 5, 1829,  
 aged 53 years.

---

321

Mrs. Marilla,  
 wife of  
 Mr. John Hine,  
 died Aug. 7th, 1827;  
 AE. 30.

Sleep on my friend, in this thy  
 tomb,  
 God saw 'twas best to call thee  
 home.

322

Sarah M.  
 daughter of  
 Alexander &  
 Jane C. Hine:  
 Died  
 Aug. 13, 1844,  
 aged 9 yrs.

---

323

Abner Hitchcock,  
 born Sept. 4, 1777,  
 died Aug. 31, 1810,  
 AE. 33.

---

324\*

In  
 memory of  
 Daniel Hitchcock  
 who died  
 July 31, 1846,  
 AE. 37.

---

325

Enos,  
 son of  
 Daniel & Lydia  
 Hitchcock,  
 died  
 Aug't 17, 1824,  
 AE. 16 years.

---

326\*

Gaius Hitchcock,  
 Died Oct. 14, 1845,  
 AE. 34.

## Grand Street Cemetery

Betsey D.  
His wife  
Died May 26, 1846,  
AE. 38.

---

327

Irving Lyman,  
son of  
Daniel & Mary  
Hitchcock,  
Died  
May 12, 1839,  
AE. 5 years.

---

328

James Newton,  
son of  
Gaius &  
Betsey Hitchcock,  
died July 17, 1838,  
aged 1 yr, & 8 mo.

---

329\*

In  
Memory of  
Mary,  
wife of  
Daniel Hitchcock,  
who died  
Dec. 4, 1840,  
AE. 28.

---

330\*

Hoadley.

331\*

In Memory of  
Jane, wife to David  
Hoadley, who died  
Nov. 21st, 1799, aged 25  
years.

---

332\*

E. In H.  
Memory of  
Eliza Jannet  
wife of  
Miles Holmes  
who died  
Sept. 25, 1830,  
AE. 24.

---

333\*

To the memory of  
Sally H. Holmes,  
who died  
Sept. 11, 1816,  
aged 19 years.

---

334\*

(Script)  
In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Sarah, relict of  
Mr. Israel Holmes,  
who died March 19, 1821,  
aged 49.

Rest, wearied saint, thy sufferings  
all are o'er,  
Affliction's darts shall pierce thy  
breast no more,

Sleep then til the glad summons  
 from the skies,  
 Shall bid thy slumbering dust with  
 joy arise.

---

335

William Buskirk  
 died May 2, 1828,  
 AE. 1 year,  
 4 mos & 16 d's.

---

Hannah Ardelia,  
 died May 18, 1835,  
 AE. 6 months  
 & 10 days.  
 Children of  
 Samuel &  
 Lucina Holmes.

---

336\*

1730  
 MAY. THE 3  
 H. H

---

337\*

In  
 Memory of Mrs.  
 Hepzibah Hopkins,  
 wife of  
 Joseph Hopkins, Esq.  
 who died  
 July 29, 1800,  
 aged 71 years.

338

In  
 Memory of  
 Joseph Hopkins, Esq.  
 who died  
 March 27th, 1801,  
 aged 71 years.

---

339\*

(Broken)  
 Hopkins,  
 1744.

---

340\*

Mary Hopkins  
 Died Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 1748, in y<sup>e</sup> 13 ye  
 ar of her age.

---

341

Here lies Of<sup>e</sup>  
 son oF M<sup>r</sup> Isac  
 & Mrs. Hopkin<sup>s</sup>.  
 He Died Aug<sup>t</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1749  
 Aged 2 yer

---

342\*

P H  
 1746.

## Grand Street Cemetery

343

Ruth ye Daug.  
of Mr. Isac  
& Mrs. Mary  
Hopkins sh<sup>e</sup>  
died Sept 22 A.D  
1752. Aged 7  
years.

---

344\*

In memory of Mr.  
Stephen Hopkins  
who died Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1769 In the 80<sup>th</sup>  
year of his Age.

---

345\*

Hear lieth the Bo  
dy of Susanna  
Hopkins who Die<sup>d</sup>  
Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1748, in  
y<sup>e</sup> 23 year of her  
age.

---

346

In Memory of Mr<sup>s</sup>  
Susanna late  
Consort of Mr  
Stephen Hopkins  
who died Dec. 31,  
1755 in her 59th  
year.

347\*

Here lies the Body of  
Timothy Hopkins,  
Esq.  
who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
A.Dom. 1748  
aged 57 years.  
When this you see  
then think on me.

---

348\*

David Hotchkiss  
died  
Nov. 15, 1841;  
AE. 33.

---

349

Elizabeth,  
wife of  
Henry G. Hotchkiss;  
died  
Dec. 13, 1848,  
AE. 77.

---

350

Henry,  
Son of Elijah &  
Lucinda Hotchkiss  
died March  
21<sup>st</sup>, 1810,  
AE. 9 days.

---

351\*

Henry Garry Hotchkiss  
Died  
May 23, 1867,  
AE. 72.

352

In memory of a son &  
daughter of Mr. Stephen &  
Mrs. Tamer Hotchkiss.  
Joseph died Irene died  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1786 Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1800  
aged 5 years. aged 3 years.

---

353\*

Mrs.  
Louis, wife to Mr.  
Silas Hotchkiss  
died Feb. 7th, 1766,  
In the 47th year  
of her age.

---

354\*

In memory of  
Lucinda, wife of  
Dea.  
Elijah Hotchkiss  
who died  
Dec. 22, 1845,  
in the 81. year  
of her age.

---

355

In Memory of  
Nancy Hotchkiss  
Daughter of Mr. Eldad  
& Mrs.  
Abigail Hotchkiss  
died Nov. 14, A.D. 1794  
As I am gone AE. 13.  
You soon must go.

356

In  
memory of  
Rebecca, wife of  
W<sup>m</sup> R. Hotchkiss  
& daughter of  
Joseph & Tamer  
Leavenworth,  
who died  
April 1, 1838,  
aged 27.

---

357

In  
memory of  
Ruth, relict of  
Truman Hotchkiss,  
who died  
Nov. 24, 1838,  
aged 75 years.

---

358

Sarah,  
daughter of  
William R. &  
Rebecca Hotchkiss,  
died Dec. 17, 1835,  
aged 3 yrs.  
& 6 mo.

---

359\*

Mr. Silas Hotchkiss,  
died Jan. 9th  
A.D. 1783  
In the 64<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age.

360\*

Mr.  
Stephen Hotchkiss  
died  
Sept. 9, 1826,  
aged 73 years.

Great God I own thy sentence just  
And nature must decay :  
I yield my boddy to the dust,  
To dwell with fellow clay.

---

361\*

Tamar,  
wife of  
Stephen Hotchkiss  
died  
Mar. 29, 1853,  
AE. 94½ y'rs.

Dear pilgrim farewell, thy journey  
is ended,  
Thou hast gone to thy rest in the  
temple of God.  
Hast seen the dear Lord who for  
thee descended  
To take thee at length to his  
blessed abode.

---

362

In  
memory of  
Truman Hotchkiss,  
who died  
May 30, 1833,  
aged 73 years.

363\*

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Annis, consort  
of Mr. Ezra Hull,  
who died  
May 19, 1820,  
aged 68.

---

364

In  
memory of  
Esther, daughter  
of Mr. Ezra &  
Mrs. Annas Hull ;  
who died  
Jan. 24, 1810:  
in the 29th year  
of her age.

---

365

In  
memory of  
Mr. Ezra Hull  
who died  
July 20, 1818:  
Aged 69.

---

366

In  
Memory of  
John Hull ;  
who died  
Sept. 8, 1823,  
aged 52.

367

In  
Memory of  
Sarah, Daughter  
to Mr. Ezra and Mrs.  
Annas Hull:  
who died August  
9th 1794 in the 18th  
year of her age.

---

368

In  
memory of  
Sarah Annis  
daughter of  
John &  
Sena Hull;  
who died  
Nov. 22, 1841,  
aged 30 y'rs.

---

369

Sena,  
wife of  
John Hull,  
Died Nov. 10, 1864,  
AE. 86.

---

370

Styles D.  
son of  
Garry &  
Melissa Hull  
died March 22,  
1832,  
aged 16 months.

371

To perpetuate  
the memory of  
Mary Isabella,  
daughter of  
Samuel G. &  
Ruth W. Humiston  
who died  
Dec. 26, 1822,  
aged 1 year  
& 4 months.

---

372\*

In  
Memory of  
Samuel G. Humiston,  
who died  
Jan. 12, 1823:  
aged 39.

---

373\*

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Elizabeth Hungerford,  
the amiable Consort of  
Mr. Zenas Hungerford,  
who died Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1796,  
in the 23d year of her age.

---

Here also lies buried Betsy  
infant daughter of Zenas & the  
deceased Elizabeth, who died  
Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1796.

Mortals attend as you pass by  
As you are now so once was I.  
As I am now so you must be  
Prepare to die and follow me.

## Grand Street Cemetery

374\*

In  
memory of  
Mary, wife of  
Zenas Hungerford  
who died  
Dec. 28, 1831,  
aged 60.

---

375

Sabra,  
wife of  
Zenas Hungerford  
Died  
Sept. 15, 1846.  
AE. 69 y'rs.

---

376\*

In  
memory of  
Zenas Hungerford,  
who died  
Feb. 19, 1843.  
AE. 74.

---

377\*

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Eliza,  
wife of  
Vincent Ibbotson,  
of Sheffield, England,  
who departed this life  
April 16, 1850,  
Aged 21 years.

378\*

*Ives Monument*

(West Side)

Giles Ives  
Died  
Feb'y 27, 1848,  
AE. 74.

---

Abigail,  
his Wife,  
Died July 30, 1861,  
AE. 83.

---

(North Side)

Gilbert,  
son of  
Giles & Abigail  
Ives,  
Died June 24, 1804,  
Aged 11 months.

---

Henry G.  
son of  
Giles & Abigail  
Ives  
Died Sept. 9, 1815,  
Aged 14 months.

---

379

In Memory	Also of
of Hannah	
Daughter of Mr.	Lucy
Stephen &	
Mr <sup>s</sup> Mary	Their Daug.
Ives died	died Oct. 30
July 3d	AD. 1781
A.D. 1793. AE.	AE. 3 years.
17	



Death is a debt  
To nature due  
That we have paid.

---

380

Franklin E. Johnson  
Died  
April 20, 1849,  
Aged 25.

---

381

In  
memory of  
George W. Johnson  
who died  
Sept. 29, 1848.  
A.E. 24

---

382

Harriet Maria  
daughter of  
Willis C. &  
Mary Ann Johnson,  
born July 22,  
1838,  
died Aug. 16,  
1839

---

383\*

Jarvis Johnson  
Died  
June 13, 1864,  
A.E. 59.

384

Martha E.  
daughter of  
Jarvis &  
Mariah Johnson  
Died Aug. 30, 1846,  
A.E. 5 yr's & 9 m.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow  
fade,  
Death came with friendly hand,  
The opening bud to Heaven con-  
vey'd,  
And bade it blossom there.

---

385

Mary Ann,  
wife of  
Willis Johnson  
died Nov. 24, 1841,  
aged 22 years.

Her spirit has flown to its rest  
Afar from the sorrowing clod  
To the bright happy land of the  
blest  
And the smile of its glorious  
God.

---

386

There's rest in Heaven.

Patty Johnson  
relict of  
A. H. Johnson,  
died July 22, 1848,  
A.Et. 57 years.

She's left a world of grief & care,  
A body of disease & pain;  
A robe of righteousness to wear,  
And paradise to gain.

Andrew H. Johnson,  
died in Greenwich,  
Nov. 15, 1827, AEt. 40 y'rs.

---

387\*

William E.  
son of  
Joel & Samira  
Johnson,  
was drowned  
July 2, 1845,  
AE. 1 y'r, 11 mo.  
& 8 d'ys.

Sleep sweet my babe  
you are 'at rest,  
God called you home as  
he thought best.

---

388\*

In  
memory of  
Mrs. Bede  
wife of  
Capt. Samuel Judd  
who died  
March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1810;  
AEt. 72.

---

389\*

In memory of  
Hannah Judd,  
who died  
Dec. 31, 1861,  
aged 87 years.

390\*

In Memory of  
Mr. John Judd,  
who died May 11<sup>th</sup>,  
A.D. 1797, aged  
98 years.

A heap of Dust alone remains of  
the<sup>e</sup>  
Tis all thou art, and all that man  
can be.

---

391

Michael  
Judd y<sup>e</sup> 2nd son  
of T. J. Died Ja<sup>n</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1750, in y<sup>e</sup> 14  
year of his age.

---

392\*

In memory of  
Olive Judd,  
who died  
Nov. 3, 1849,  
Aged 81 years.

---

393\*

In Memory of  
Samuel Judd, Jun.  
died March 19, 1813,  
aged 36 years.

---

394\*

In  
memory of  
Capt. Samuel Judd

who died  
Sept. 11, 1825,  
AEt. 91.

---

395\*

S I  
No 3  
1726

---

396\*

Here lyeth  
y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah:  
Judd Wife of Dec<sup>n</sup>  
Thomas Judd. She  
dyed Sep<sup>tr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1738  
in y<sup>e</sup> 69 year of  
her Age.

---

397

Stephen Judd  
died July 10, 1820,  
aged 69 years.

---

Sarah, his widow,  
died March 14, 1842,  
aged 83 years.

---

398\*

Here is  
The Body of  
Tho's Judd, Esq.  
The first { justice  
              { Deacon  
              { Captain

in Waterbury  
who Died jan'y  
y<sup>e</sup> 4th A.D. 1747,  
Aged 79.

---

399

Sarah A.  
wife of  
Charles Keasel  
Born Oct. 24, 1832  
Died May 18, 1861.

---

three children

Frank  
Born June 15, 1852,  
Died April 9, 1856.

---

Eva

Born Feb. 16, 1855,  
Died June 25, 1856.

---

Eva

Born Aug. 20, 1857,  
Died Feb. 22, 1858.

---

400

Edward  
son of  
John & Elizabeth  
Kelly,  
died Oct. 13, 1849,  
Aged 19 years,  
& 9 months.

Now are we the sons of God, and  
it doth not yet appear what we  
shall be, but we know that when  
He shall appear we shall be like  
Him for we shall see Him as  
He is.

401

He came forth like a flower and  
was cut down

In  
memory of  
James D.  
son of John S. &  
Abby H. Kingsbury,  
who died May 7, 1831;  
aged 3 years,  
& 6 months.

---

402

James D.  
son of  
John S. & Abby H.  
Kingsbury,  
died Jan. 19, 1837,  
Aged 4 mo's  
& 12 d's.

---

403

W. H. C. L.  
William H. Claudius  
son of  
Wm. & Mary A.  
Laird,  
Died June 3, 1847,  
A.E. 19 mo's.

---

404\*

Sacred  
to the memory of  
John K. Lampson,  
who died  
Aug. 14, 1830,  
aged 22 years,

How short the race our friend has  
run,

Cut down in all his bloom;  
The course but yesterday begun,  
Now finished in the tomb.

---

405

In memory of  
Peter Sherman,  
Son of William K. &  
Sarah Lamson,  
who died  
Sept. 11, 1813:  
aged 8 months  
& 21 days.

---

406

Edwin S. Lane  
Born  
May 7, 1819,  
Died  
July 18, 1842.

---

407\*

He came forth like a flower and  
was cut down

Charles,  
son of Joseph &  
Eliza Lang,  
died Aug. 8, 1826,  
in the 4 year  
of his age.

Weep not fond parents for your  
son,

Christ tasted death for every one.

408

Cynthia E. Lawrence

died

Jan. 21, 1852,

AE. 24.

We will not mourn thee sister  
 though thy sun hath early set;  
 But thy kindness and thy gentle-  
 ness we never can forget;  
 And though we nevermore on  
 earth may look upon thy brow,  
 Thou wast dear to us while living  
 and we love thy memory now.

409

Lorain Lawrence

died

Feb. 23, 1854,

AE. 21

Another sister too has gone  
 We've laid her in the grave;  
 Angels have borne her spirit home  
 To him who died to save.

410\*

Anna Leavenworth

wife of

Mark Leavenworth

Died

April 9, 1842,

aged 64.

411\*

Edward

Brown,

son of

E. R. & Caroline C.

Leavenworth,

died Sept. 9, 1849,

Aged 1 year

& 1 mo.

412

Frederick Augustus,

son of Frederick

Leavenworth,

died

Dec. 24, 1809,

aged 8 years.

413

In Memory of

Frederick E.

Son of

Joseph S. &

Minerva

Leavenworth,

died Sept. 8, 1834,

aged 14 months.

414\*

(Capitals)

Dr. Frederick Leavenworth

Died

May 17, 1840,

Aged 73 years.

415

Harriet Henrietta Leavenworth

daughter of

Mark & Anna

Leavenworth,

died March 24, 1833,

aged 23 years.

## Grand Street Cemetery

416

Joseph, son of Rev.  
Mark & Mrs. Sarah Leav-  
enworth died Jan<sup>y</sup> 6, 1756,  
aged near one year.  
Joseph Leavenworth 2<sup>d</sup> a  
son of y<sup>e</sup> same parents died  
y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of April 1766 in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
year of his age.

---

417

In  
Memory of  
Joseph S. Leavenworth  
Who died  
Dec. 28, 1841,  
Aged 39 years.

---

418\*

Joseph Leavenworth  
Died  
April 3, 1866,  
AE. 92.

---

Tamar,  
His wife  
Died Oct. 21, 1871,  
AE. 93.

---

419\*

This stone is erected to the  
Memory of the Rev.  
Mark Leavenworth,  
Pastor of the first Church of  
Christ in Waterbury, who  
Departed this Life on the 20th

of August, 1797, in the 86th  
year of his age & 58th of  
His Ministry.

---

420\*

In Memory of  
Dr. Nathan  
Leavenworth;  
He died 9th Jany  
1799, in the 38 year  
of his age.

---

421

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>  
Ruth, consort of Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mark Leavenworth  
& daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
Jeremy Peck, who died  
August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1750 in the  
32d year of her age.

---

422

In  
Memory of  
Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavenworth,  
who died  
April 12, 1807,  
in the 56th year  
of his age.

---

423

Samuel E. Son of  
Joseph &  
Tamar Leavenworth,  
died Feb. 20, 1814,  
AE. 8 years.

424\*

Mrs Sarah Leavenworth,  
 Relict of the  
 Rev. Mark Leavenworth,  
 who died  
 May 7th, 1808,  
 aged 82.

---

Nature's powers failed.  
 She sleeps,  
 Her peaceful end was as the  
 morning star;  
 Which goes not down behind the  
 darkened west  
 But melts away into the light of  
 Heaven.

---

425

In  
 memory of  
 Sarah,  
 Relict of  
 Samuel Leavenworth,  
 Who Died  
 March 12, 1840,  
 Aged 87 years  
 & 8 mo.

---

428\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup>  
 Body of Jerusha,  
 wife of Barnabas  
 Lewis. She died May  
 y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 in y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 year of her  
 Age.

---

426

George T.  
 son of  
 John N. & Jane Lewis,  
 Died Sept. 3, 1857,  
 AE. 18 yrs. & 5 mo.

---

429\*

In  
 memory of  
 Rhoda Lewis  
 who died  
 March 16, 1832  
 aged 63 years.

---

427\*

My sister's Grave.  
 Tribute of affection.  
 Jane Tomlinson  
 wife of  
 John W. Lewis,  
 Died Dec. 12, 1842,  
 AE. 24.

430

Charles M.  
 son of  
 Marshall &  
 Mary Ann Lines  
 died Sept. 3, 1851,  
 AE. 10 weeks.

431

Mary Ann,  
Wife of  
Marshall Lines,  
& daughter of  
Joseph & Eliza D.  
Lang  
Died July 5, 1851,  
AE. 31.

She has gone to that rest that  
remains for the people of God.

---

432

In  
memory of  
Lucretia, relict of  
William McClallan:  
who died  
March 20, 1824,  
Aet. 55.

---

433

Ellen,  
daughter of  
George L & Emeline  
S. Marks,  
died  
Nov. 29, 1841,  
Aged 3 years.

---

434

Harrison  
son of  
George L. &  
Emeline S. Marks,  
Died  
June 1, 1849,  
AE. 2 y'rs.

435

Salina A.,  
only daughter of  
Gideon A. & Martha  
Marks,  
died March 17, 1850,  
aged 5 years  
& 10 Mo's.

Weep not for me, my parents  
dear

For I do weep no more,  
But follow Christ that we may  
meet  
On Canaan's happy shore.

---

436

William Levi,  
son of Levi M. &  
Esther T. Marks  
died March 10, 1832:  
in his 10, year.

In this cold grave my body lies,  
A moldering back to dust.  
Dear parents do not weep for me,  
For I am now at rest.

My bitter pains are o'er,  
My pangs are at an end;  
and I return to God,  
My Saviour & my friend.

---

437

Esther,  
daughter of  
Elijah T. &  
Chloe Merrill  
died Oct, 11, 1815,  
AE. 15 years.



438\*

Honor,  
Wife of  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill  
died June  
1796,  
Aged 34 years.

Death is a debt to nature due  
Which I have paid & so must  
you.

---

439

Huldah,  
daughter of  
Elijah F. &  
Annah Merrill,  
died Dec. 17, 1828,  
aged 11 months  
& 20 days.

---

440

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Sarah, wife of  
Mr. Arad Merrill,  
who died  
August 18, 1813,  
aged 22 years.

---

441\*

In memory of  
Mercy, wife of  
Timon Miles,  
who died  
June 2, 1845,  
aged 81.

442\*

In  
memory of  
Timon Miles,  
who died  
May 21, 1833,  
aged 74 years.

---

443

Ellen Eliza,  
daughter of  
Orlando W. &  
Caroline E. Minard.  
Born Nov. 4, 1846,  
Died Aug. 17, 1848.

The fairest flowers are plucked  
for Heaven.

---

444\*

Gone, but not forgotten.

Sacred  
To the memory of  
Harriet,  
Wife of  
Orlando W. Minard,  
who died  
Jan. 21, 1842,  
AE. 25.

If I had thought thou couldst  
have died

I might not weep for thee;  
But I forgot when by thy side,  
That thou couldst mortal be.

It never through my mind had  
passed

That time could e'er be o'er  
And I on thee should look my  
last,

And thou shouldst smile no more.

445

Irvin,  
son of  
Orlando W. &  
Caroline O. Minard  
Born Sept. 16, 1854,  
Died March 14, 1855.

---

446

Orlando,  
son of  
Orlando W. & Harriet  
Minard,  
died  
Oct. 10, 1839,  
AE. 15 m's, 16 d.

---

447\*

*Mitchell Monument*  
(South Side)  
George W. Mitchell,  
Born  
Jan. 29, 1819,  
Died  
May 23, 1858.

---

(North Side)

Sarah Jane,  
wife of  
Geo. W. Mitchell,  
Born July 16,  
1828,  
Died Nov. 28,  
1851.

---

Geo. Willis,  
their infant son  
died  
Oct. 10, 1850.

448\*

Aurelia,  
wife of  
Ransom Mix,  
Died Sept. 17, 1854  
AE. 56.

---

449

Harriet A.  
daughter of  
Ransom &  
Aurilla Mix,  
died Aug. 24, 1833,  
aged 10 mo's & 17 d's.

This lovely plant so young & fair  
Called hence by early doom  
Just came to show how sweet a  
flower  
In paradise can bloom.

---

450\*

Cornelius Monson,  
Died  
Apr. 16, 1846,  
AE. 25.

The marble monument may retain  
thy memory but cannot speak thy  
worth.

---

451

Nancy Morgan  
Died  
March 1, 1842,  
AE. 25.

452

William Morgan  
Died  
June 24, 1845,  
AE. 70

---

453\*

In  
memory of  
Caty, wife of  
Miles Morris;  
who died  
July 4, 1837,  
aged 44 years.

---

454

Eli Atwater  
son of  
Amos &  
Mary Morris  
died April 7, 1833  
AE. 3 years & 4 days.

---

455\*

In  
memory of  
Elizabeth,  
wife of  
Major Morris,  
who died  
Sept. 9, 1834,  
aged 80 years.

456

She came forth like a flower and  
was cut down

In  
memory of  
Fanny Jennet,  
daughter of Julius  
& Hannah Morris,  
who died Feb. 22, 1825,  
aged 4 years & 4 months.

Weep not for me my parents dear  
Altho to you I seemed so near  
My time was short.  
Prepare yourselves.

---

457\*

Mr.  
Major Morris  
Died  
Sept. 5, 1811,  
AE. 60.

---

Also  
his daughter  
Betsy, died  
Dec. 10, 1803,  
AE. 22.

---

458\*

In  
memory of  
Mary, wife of  
Amos Morris,  
who died Oct. 30, 1832,  
aged 38 years.  
Consort and children cease to  
weep

Though I from you in death do  
 sleep  
 Prepare we soon shall meet again  
 Where love & joy forever reign.

---

459\*

Miles Morris,  
 Died Feb. 26, 1861,  
 AE. 76.

---

460

Olive,  
 wife of  
 Sheldon Morris,  
 Died  
 Apr. 22, 1845,  
 aged 63.

---

461

Sheldon Morris  
 Died  
 Feb. 6, 1858,  
 AE. 75.

---

462\*

In  
 Memory of  
 Elijah Nettleton,  
 who died  
 May 17, 1839.  
 Aged 77.

463

In  
 Memory of  
 Mariah, daughter  
 of Elijah &  
 Mary Nettleton,  
 who died  
 Sept. 19, 1802,  
 AE. 2 years.

---

464

In  
 memory of  
 Mary, wife of  
 Elijah Nettleton,  
 who died  
 Oct. 27, 1815.  
 aged 56 years.

---

465

Edward L.  
 son of Miles &  
 Prudence Newton,  
 died March 11, 1831,  
 AE 5 years.

---

466

Frederick D.  
 son of  
 L. W. & C. A.  
 Newton,  
 Died Sept. 16, 1852,  
 Aged 6 y'rs, 7 m's.  
 He sleeps in Jesus.

467

Lucius M.  
son of Miles &  
Prudence Newton,  
died June 8, 1825,  
AE. 8.

---

468

Lucius S.  
son of  
Mr. Miles & Mrs.  
Prudence Newton,  
died  
April 4, 1816,  
Aged 4 years.

---

469

Lusett M.  
daughter of  
Miles &  
Prudence Newton,  
died Aug. 17, 1825,  
AE. 6.

---

470

In  
Memory of  
Mr. Miles Newton,  
who died  
Dec. 31, 1822,  
Aged 60 years.

---

471

Nathan Newton  
died Oct. 1, 1813,  
in the 38. year  
of his age.

472

Sarah Catharine  
daughter  
of  
Charles N. &  
Caroline Newton  
Died  
April 6, 1844,  
aged 5 y'rs,  
& 10 mo.

---

473\*

In  
memory of  
Ama, daughter of  
Mr. Simeon &  
Mrs. Martha Nichols,  
who died  
April 5, 1808,  
In the 20th year  
of her age.

---

474

In  
memory of  
Ann, daughter  
of Humphrey &  
Esther Nichols,  
who died  
May 12, 1835,  
aged 16 years.

---

475\*

Charlotte,  
wife of  
Philo Nichols,  
Died  
Nov. 2, 1856,  
In her 53. year.

## Grand Street Cemetery

476

Chauncey  
 Son of Mr. Simeon  
 & Mrs. Martha Nichols,  
 who died  
 April 6, 1795,  
 Aged 14 months.

---

477

In  
 memory of  
 Ephraim Nichols,  
 who died  
 June 9, 1824,  
 aged 43.

---

478\*

In  
 memory of  
 Esther, wife of  
 Humphrey Nichols,  
 who died  
 Oct. 29, 1837,  
 aged 50 years.

---

479\*

Humphrey Nichols  
 died  
 Jan. 5, 1853,  
 aged 71.

---

480\*

(Capitals)  
 James Nichols  
 Died  
 Dec. 14, 1846,  
 A.E. 82.

Mary,  
 his wife died  
 Feb. 25, 1847,  
 A.E. 76.

---

481\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
 of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Nich-  
 ols who Died Marc<sup>h</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1733 in y<sup>e</sup> 47<sup>th</sup>  
 year of his age.

---

482\*

Here Lieth Interr'd  
 y<sup>e</sup> Relicks of Mr.  
 Joseph Nichols:  
 Who Departed this Life  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1773:  
 in y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Behold & see as you pass by:  
 as you are now fo once was I.  
 as I am now fo you must be  
 Prepare for death & follow me.

---

483\*

Mr.  
 Joseph Nichols  
 died Oct. 27, 1825;  
 aged 49 years.

---

484\*

(Script)  
 In  
 memory of  
 Martha, relict of

Simeon Nichols  
 who died  
 May 31, 1821;  
 aged 65.

---

485

Miles C.  
 son of  
 Mr. Joseph &  
 Mrs. Lucy Nichols  
 who died  
 with a scald  
 March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1803,  
 aged 18 months.

---

486

Miles, son of  
 Joseph &  
 Lucy Nichols:  
 died Feb. 8, 1815,  
 aged 9. yrs.

---

487\*

In  
 Memory of  
 Nabby Nichols,  
 who died  
 Oct. 31, 1813,  
 Aet. 21.

---

488\*

Philo Nichols  
 Died  
 Dec. 14, 1849,  
 Aged 51 years.

489\*

In  
 Memory of  
 Richard Nichols  
 who died April 25<sup>th</sup>,  
 1801 in the 82<sup>d</sup>  
 year of his age.

---

490\*

In  
 memory of  
 Mr. Simeon Nichols,  
 who died  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1810,  
 In the 60<sup>th</sup> year  
 of his age.

---

491\*

In Memory of  
 Mrs. Tamer y<sup>e</sup>  
 Wife of Mr.  
 Joseph Nichols  
 She died Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10 AD. 1755  
 Aged 26 years.

---

492\*

William Nichols  
 Died  
 March 5, 1817,  
 aged 25 years.

---

493

Abel P. Northrop  
 son of  
 Maylen &

## Grand Street Cemetery

Huldah H. Northrup  
died Sept. 9, 1815,  
AEt. 13 months.

---

494

Mr. Jacob Norton,  
died March 10, 1813,  
Aged 49 years.

---

495

In  
memory of  
Alma Ana Orton,  
wife of  
William Orton &  
daughter of Daniel  
& Ana Porter,  
who died  
Feb. 25, 1823,  
AEt. 22.

---

496

Margaret L.  
daughter of  
Austin &  
Maria Painter,  
died  
July 23, 1835,  
aged 7 months.

The lovely little flower has gone.

---

497\*

In  
memory of  
Almyra,

wife of  
Henry S. Pardee  
who died  
March 23, 1841,  
aged 20.

---

498

Edwin H. Pardee,  
son of  
Henry S. &  
Phebe H. Pardee  
died  
March 23, 1845,  
aged 1 year & 6 mo.

Then let us hush the rising sigh,  
Though Death the bond dissever;  
It takes from earth to yonder sky,  
A bud to bloom forever.

---

499

In  
memory of  
Alfred,  
son of Harmon &  
Elizabeth Payne,  
who died suddenly,  
Jan. 28, 1815,  
Aet. 18.

In the midst of life  
we are in death.

---

500\*

Mrs.  
Esther, wife to  
Mr. Joseph Payne:  
died Feb. 23d, 1787:  
aged 37 years.



Mrs. Abigail, wife to  
Mr. Joseph Payne;  
died Jan. 29th, 1795;  
aged 31 years.

---

501\*

Mr.  
Harmon Payne  
died Nov. 3, 1816,  
AEt. 43.

---

502

Hiram H.  
died  
April 2, 1830,  
aged 33 days

---

Mary E.  
died  
Oct 14, 1846,  
aged 16 mos.  
Children of  
William H. &  
Rebecca F. Payne.

---

503\*

Mr.  
Joseph Payne  
died April 25th  
A.D. 1805,  
aged 54 years.

---

504

Suky, daughter to  
Mr. Joseph & Mrs.

Abigail Payne,  
died Sept. 13th, 1804,  
aged 14 years.

---

505\*

In  
memory of  
Mr. Roger Peck,  
who died  
Sept. 17, 1808,  
Aged 62 years.

This truth how certain  
When this life is o'er,  
Man dies to live, and lives  
to die no more.

---

506

Of such is the Kingdom of  
Heaven  
Alfred Josiah  
son of  
William M. &  
Mary Pemberton  
died  
Sept. 20, 1836,  
AE. 9 mo.

As the sweet flow'r that scents the  
morn  
But withers in the rising day,  
Thus lovely was this infant dawn,  
But swiftly snatched from Earth  
away.

---

507

Be ye also ready  
William  
son of

William M. &  
Mary Pemberton,  
was drowned  
Jan. 27, 1838,  
AE. 7 yrs. 8 mo.  
& 17 days.

Thou joyous youth, hence learn  
how soon

Thy years must end their flight,  
Long, long before life's brilliant  
noon

May come Death's gloomy night.

---

508\*

Nancy A.  
wife of  
William J. Perkins,  
Died  
Oct. 8, 1848,  
aged 61 years.

---

509

Mary B.  
daughter of  
Wm. & Mary Jane  
Pickett,  
died Jan. 26,  
1854,  
AE. 14 mo.

---

510\*

Sarah E.  
wife of  
William Pickett  
died Dec. 28, 1849,  
Aged 22 years.

511\*

In  
memory of  
Alvira R. wife of  
Almon Platt,  
who died  
March 20, 1837,  
aged 41.

---

512

Charles Kirtland  
second son of  
Niram B. &  
Eliza Platt  
died Feb. 21, 1853,  
AE. 2 years  
& 8 days.

---

513

Hannah  
Widow of  
Dea. Gideon Platt,  
formerly wife of  
Miles Newton,  
Died  
Nov. 29, 1847,  
AE. 84.

---

514

Harriet Eliza,  
daughter of  
Niram B. &  
Eliza Platt,  
died June 10, 1850,  
aged 19 mo's.

515\*

In  
Memory of  
Merrit Platt,  
who died  
Sept. 16, 1815;  
Aet. 25.

Kind reader pause while here you  
look,  
The dearest tie of friendship  
broke:  
His Saviour called and he is gone,  
While friends in solitary mourn.

516

Orton W.  
son of  
Wm. S. & Caroline  
E. Platt;  
Died Nov. 29, 1847,  
AE. 6½ mo's.

517

Sophia,  
daughter of  
Enoch &  
Sally Platt  
Died  
Sept. 30, 1845,  
AE. 18.

518

Susan F.  
daughter of  
Enoch &  
Sally Platt,

died Feb. 20, 1840,  
aged 1 yr 9 mo  
& 11 ds.

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy  
rest.  
God call'd thee home, He knew  
'twas best.

519

Susan M.  
daughter of  
Enoch &  
Sally Platt,  
died April 7, 1836,  
AE. 2 years 1 mo.  
& 12 ds.

God hath wipt away all tears  
from her eyes. there shall be no  
more death neither sorrow  
nor crying, neither will there  
be any more pain.

520\*

In  
memory of  
Ana, wife of  
Daniel Porter  
who died  
April 26, 1831:  
aged 61 years.

521

(Script)  
In Memory of  
Mr. Ansel Porter,  
son of Col. Phineas &  
Melysant Porter,

who died Oct. 9, 1813,  
aged 29 years.  
and Melysant L.  
daughter of Mr. Ansel and  
Mrs. Lucy Porter,  
died Aug. 30, 1815,  
aged 6 years.

---

522

In  
memory of  
Clarry Porter  
wife of  
Timothy Porter  
& daughter of Ebenezer  
& Deborah Frisby,  
who died Nov. 18, 1821,  
aged 27 years.

Consort and children cease to  
weep  
Though I from you in death do  
sleep.  
Prepare: we soon shall meet  
again  
Where love and joy forever reign.

---

523\*

Daniel Porter  
Died  
Dec. 19, 1851,  
A.E. 83.

---

524

Eliza E. Porter,  
daughter of Orlando,  
& Olevia M. Porter,  
died Sept. 4, 1815,  
aged 2 years.

525\*

In  
Memory of Esther  
wife of Col.  
Phinehas Porter  
who departed this life  
March 18, 1772; in  
the 37th year of her age.

---

526

In Memory of  
Eunice Daughter  
of Cap. Thomas  
Porter. She  
Died August  
28, 1754 AD.  
Aged 19 year<sup>s</sup>

---

527

Of such is the Kingdom of  
Heaven

Francis D.  
Only son of  
Denman C. &  
Phidelia Porter,  
Born Feb. 7, 1849,  
Died Sept. 9, 1850.

Is the gentle spirit gone  
Our lovely Francis dead  
His sparkling eyes forever closed,  
The cold grave his bed.

---

528\*

Hannah,  
wife of  
Horace Porter  
Died  
April 11, 1844,  
A.E. 52.

529

In  
memory of  
H. Chauncey  
son of Horace &  
Hannah Porter,  
who died  
Aug. 9, 1834,  
aged 19 years.

The Genius of music beam'd  
forth in this youth,  
Of Earth's fading endowments a  
sad mournful truth,  
But his soft busy eye shall for-  
ever be bright,  
When sun, moon & stars all cease  
of their light.

530

Hobert Charles  
son of  
Horace & Hannah  
Porter  
Died Apr. 17, 1859,  
AE. 40.

531

In  
memory of  
Horace Clark,  
son of Horace &  
Hannah Porter,  
who died Aug. 11, 1831,  
aged 19 years.  
O, when pale death his features  
spread  
How deep the pang. O! grief, he's  
dead

But hark! his silent whispers deep:  
Parents & Mourners, cease to  
weep,  
Go and prepare in death to sleep.

532

James S.  
son of  
Ansel C. &  
Ruth Porter  
died Feb. 25, 1849,  
aged 7 months.

533\*

Doct.  
Jesse Porter  
died July 26, 1860,  
AE. 82.

Comfort,  
his wife  
Died Aug. 10, 1855,  
AE. 69.

534

Joseph Porter  
son of Daniel &  
Anna Porter,  
died Jan. 5, 1812,  
Aged 4 years,  
& 6 months.

My parents dear your tears for-  
bear  
No gems nor orient spoil  
Lie here conceal'd & what's more  
rare,  
A heart that knows no guile.

535\*

Doct.  
Joseph Porter  
Died  
May 6, 1848,  
AE. 76.

---

- 536\*

Lavinia,  
wife of  
Doct  
Joseph Porter,  
Died May 19, 1848,  
AE. 81.

---

537\*

Leva Julia,  
wife of  
Daniel Porter,  
died May 25, 1850,  
AE 48.

---

538\*

Margaret Porter  
wife of  
Doct. Timothy Porter:  
died April 12, 1813,  
in the 74. year  
of her age.

---

539\*

In  
Memory of  
Phineas Porter, Esq.  
who died  
March 9th, A.D. 1804,  
aged 64 years.

540

(Script)

Phineas W.  
son of Mr. Ansel &  
Mrs. Lucy Porter:  
died Sept. 3, 1807 [1808],  
aged 7 months.

---

541\*

In  
memory of  
Doct. Preserved Porter,  
who died Oct. 23d, 1803,  
AE. 74.

---

542

Sibbe<sup>l</sup> Daughter  
of Capt. Thomas  
Porter. She Die<sup>d</sup>  
July 29, 1753,  
aged 6 years.

---

543

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Sophia Porter,  
consort of  
Mr. Luther Porter:  
& daughter of  
Dr. Mark Newell:  
Born Aug. 23d, 1784.  
Died June 19th, 1808.

544\*

Doct.  
Timothy Porter,  
died Jan. 24, 1792:  
in the 57. year  
of his age.

---

545

Abigail M.  
daughter of  
Roswell & Hannah  
Pratt.  
died Dec. 14, 1829,  
AE. 17 y's & 5 mo.

---

546

In memory of  
Edgar F. son of  
George &  
Hannah Pratt,  
who died Sept. 16, 1824,  
AE. 10 months.

---

547

Our Parents' Graves.  
Roswell Pratt,  
Died  
Dec. 24, 1825.  
AE. 61.

---

Hannah,  
wife of Roswell Pratt,  
Died  
Oct. 27, 1848,  
AE. 71.  
Father, Mother, rest.

548\*

Mrs.  
Amy, wife of  
Mr.  
Bennet Prichard  
died May 1, 1829:  
aged 25 years.

---

549\*

In  
Memory of Mr.  
Benjamin Prichard,  
who died of the  
small pox, Jan. 10th,  
1801. In the 46th  
year of his age.

---

550\*

Damon Pritchard  
died Dec. 24, 1835,  
AE. 55.

---

551\*

David Pritchard,  
Born April 17, 1737,  
Died Dec. 23, 1838.

---

552\*

Blessed are the dead who die in  
the Lord  
David Pritchard, Jr.  
Died Dec. 22, 1838,  
AE. 63.

553

David  
son of  
David &  
Wealthy H.  
Pritchard  
Died  
Aug. 10, 1846,  
AE. 1 y'r, 56 d's.

---

554

Edward Pritchard  
died Dec. 23, 1825:  
aged 24 years.  
Isaac L. Pritchard,  
died Oct. 28, 1823,  
aged 19 years.  
Sons of Isaac &  
Lucina Pritchard.

---

555\*

Here lies  
the Body of Mr  
Eliphalet Pritchard  
who departed this  
Life, May 21, A.D.  
1789, in the 33<sup>d</sup>  
year of his age.

---

556

(Script)  
Eliza  
Daughter of  
Isaac &  
Lucina Pritchard,  
died Feb. 2, 1816,  
AE. 2 years & 6 mo.

557

Eliza R.  
Daughter of  
Spencer & Mary  
Prichard.  
Died Feb. 16, 1855.  
AE. 22.

---

558\*

In Memory of  
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of  
Mr. George Prichard,  
who died Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1802,  
aged 81 years.

---

559

Infant  
son of  
Elizur E. & Betsey  
Pritchard:  
died Feb. 26, 1834,  
AE. 4 d's.

---

560\*

(Script)  
George Pritchard  
died Oct. 21, 1820,  
in the 97. year  
of his age.

---

561\*

In  
Memory of  
Isaac Prichard<sup>d</sup>  
who died August  
11th, 1798, aged 69.  
years.



562\*

(Script)

In

memory of  
Isaiah Prichard  
who died  
Nov. 28 1833,  
aged 79 yrs.

---

563

Jared Pritchard  
Died

Dec. 8, 1840,  
aged 32.

Franklin J.  
son of Jared &  
Alma Pritchard,  
died June 13, 1837,  
aged 4 years.

---

564

(Script)

In

memory of  
Mary Ann  
daughter of David  
& Anna Pritchard,  
who died  
Nov. 24, 1822,  
AE. 16.

Here lies entombed a sister friend  
and daughter:  
The summons came and Christ  
did call her;  
Rest! Blessed Maiden in thy dark  
abode,  
Sorrow and pain cannot thy hap-  
piness corrode;

Till the Arch Angel's Trump shall  
bid thee rise  
To meet thy Saviour in the skies.

---

565\*

Here lieth the Body  
of Mr.

Roger Prichard  
who departed this  
Life September 19<sup>th</sup> A.D.  
1792, in the 77th year  
of his age.

---

566\*

In

Memory of  
Mrs. Ruth, wife of  
Mr. David Pritchard,  
who died  
June 25, 1812,  
AE. 72.

---

567

In

memory of  
Sarah, wife of  
Jared Prichard  
who died  
March 24, 1831,  
aged 20 years.

---

568

In

Memory of  
Sarah H.  
daughter of David &  
Anna Prichard,

who died  
Feb. 4, 1827,  
aged 18 years.

There was a time, that time is  
past,

When youth, I bloomed like thee;  
A time will come, tis coming fast,  
When thou shalt fade like me.

572

Susan J.  
daughter of  
Archibald E. &  
Susan B. Rice,  
Born July 22, 1849,  
Died Sept. 22, 1850.

569

In  
memory of  
Sylvia, wife of  
Isaiah Prichard,  
who died  
Sept. 1, 1838,  
aged 66 years.

573\*

In  
Memory of  
Miles H. Richards,  
who died  
May 24,  
1834,  
Aged 54 years.

570

Charles B.  
son to David &  
Anna Prindle,  
died June 24,  
1812,  
aged 11 months.

574

Abigail, Dau'tr  
of Mr. Thomas  
& Mrs. Abigail  
Richason,  
Born May 24,  
1769 & died  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1772.

571

Frederick B.  
son of  
Archibald E. &  
Susan B. Rice,  
Born Jan. 22, 1837,  
Died Aug. 20, 1839,

575

Anna, Dau't of  
Mr. Thomas & Mrs.  
Abigail Richason  
born March 13, 1771  
& died April 20  
1772.

576

Israel, son  
of Mr. Thomas  
& Mrs. Abigail  
Richason.  
born Sep. 25  
1764, & died  
March 29th  
1772.

---

577

Jesse  
Richardson.

---

578

Sarah, Dau'tr  
of Mr. Th<sup>o</sup>mas  
& Mrs. Abigail  
W  
Richason  
Born June 28,  
1757 & died  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 13, 1772.

---

579\*

Amos Roberts  
Died  
Feb. 15, 1858,  
A.E. 75.

---

580\*

Huldah H.  
wife of  
Nathaniel Roberts

Died  
June 10, 1839,  
aged 33.

---

581\*

In  
memory of  
Joel Roberts  
who died Feb. 10, 1815,  
aged 79.

---

Also,  
Abigail, his wife  
who died Jan. 15, 1807,  
aged 61.

---

582

In  
memory of  
Lucy, wife of  
Amasa Roberts,  
who died  
July 25, 1821,  
aged 40.

---

583

In  
memory of  
Lucy, wife of  
Amos Roberts  
who died  
Aug. 2, 1842  
aged 57 years.

584

Rebecca H.  
wife of  
Amos Roberts,  
Died Sept. 5, 1854,  
A.E. 58.

---

585

Edwin F.  
son of  
Daniel F. & Mary L.  
Rockwell,  
Died  
April 22, 1853,  
Aged, 16 days.

---

586

Frederick  
son of  
William &  
Mary Rollason,  
died Dec. 8, 1834,  
aged 13 years,  
3 months,  
& 3 days.

---

587

Charles Root,  
son of  
Chauncey &  
Huldah Root:  
died Sept. 3, 1836,  
A.E. 17.

588\*

In  
memory of  
Elizabeth S.  
wife of  
George Root,  
who died  
Sept. 3, 1833,  
aged 29 years.

---

589

George,  
son of George &  
Elizabeth Root,  
died Aug. 16, 1832,  
aged 1 year  
& 9 months.

---

590\*

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Huldah Root,  
wife of  
Mr. Chauncey Root,  
who died Feb. 3, 1822,  
aged 34.

---

591

Nancy Jane,  
daughter of  
George &  
Elizabeth Root,  
died Sept. 20, 1828,  
aged 2 yrs. & 2 mo.

Just like an early rose  
The lovely idol bloom'd  
But Jesus call'd & she is gone  
To the bright world above.

---

592  
Elizabeth M. A.  
wife of  
Robert Ross  
Died April 1, 1856,  
A.E. 26.

---

593\*

Catharine  
wife of  
William Rowley  
died Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1805,  
aged 35 years.

William Rowley  
died on his  
birthday  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1808,  
aged 42 years

---

594

Bennet  
son of Chester &  
Nancy A. Russell,  
died  
June 5, 1839,  
aged 2 y'rs  
& 4 mo.

596  
Emma R.  
daughter of  
Edward &  
Fanny Russell,  
died  
Oct. 16, 1828,  
aged 2 y'rs.  
& 8 mo.

---

Ere sin could blight or sorrow  
fade,  
Death came with friendly care,  
The opening bud to heaven con-  
vey'd,  
And bade it blossom there.

---

597\*  
Fanny, Wife of  
Edward Russell  
Died  
Feb. 21, 1849,  
A.E. 46.

---

595  
In  
memory of  
Chester Russell,  
who died  
Dec. 5, 1841,  
aged 31 years.

598  
M. S.  
(Old stone, not identified)

599

**In Memory of**

John, the son of  
Henry & Harriet  
Salt, of Culthorpe,  
Derbyshire, Eng.  
who died  
of Consumption,  
April 11, 1847,  
Aged 24 years.

Out, out brief candle,  
Life's but a walking shadow, a  
poor play  
And then is heard no more; it is a  
tale  
Told by an idiot, full of sound  
and fury  
Signifying nothing.

600

**She came forth like a flower &  
was cut down**

Eliza,  
daughter of  
John & Elizabeth  
Sandland,  
died May 16, 1830,  
aged 5 years.

601

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Elizabeth, wife of  
John Sandland,  
who departed this life  
Aug. 8, 1832,  
aged 39 years.

602

**Harriet Amelia**

daughter of  
Edward &  
Mary Ann Sandland  
Died  
Apr. 15, 1840,  
AE. 3 mo.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow  
fade  
Death came with friendly care;  
The opening bud to Heaven  
removed,  
And bade it blossom there.

603

John Sandland  
Died  
Sept. 20, 1848,  
Aged 57 years.

604

**Julia Maria**

daughter of  
John H. &  
Abigail  
Sandland  
died  
Aug. 14, 1839,  
AE. 3 y'rs.  
& 7 mos.

605

Sacred  
to the  
Memory of  
William Sandland

formerly of  
Birmingham, England,  
who died  
March 13, 1841,  
AE. 56 yrs.

---

606

Ana  
wife of  
Truman Sanford,  
Died August 24, 1862,  
AE. 82.

---

607

Nancy Elmina.  
wife of  
Rufus B. Sanford,  
Died  
Aug. 14, 1846,  
AE. 24.

Yes, yes, loved one thou art gone  
home  
Where thou desired to be,  
When seraphs whispered, sister  
come  
Thy Saviour's face to see.

---

608

Truman Sanford  
Died  
Nov. 26, 1856,  
AE. 74.

609

Ann Eliza  
daughter of  
James & Harriet J.  
Scarritt,  
died Nov. 15, 1850,  
aged 8 years,  
& 6 mo.

---

610\*

In  
memory of  
Ashley Scott, Esq.  
who died  
May 15, 1842  
aged 78 years.

---

611\*

(Capitals)  
Daniel  
Scott.

---

612\*

In memory of  
Elizabeth  
daughter of  
Heman &  
Susan Scott,  
Who Died  
July 22, 1829,  
AE. 3 mo's & 17 d's.

---

613

Emma Scott,  
Daughter of  
Ashley & Martha Scott,

died  
Oct. 8, 1815,  
AEt. 14.

---

614

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Esther,  
wife of  
Mr. Daniel Scott,  
who died  
Jan. 11, 1811,  
AEt. 24.

But let us hasten to the day,  
That will our flesh restore;  
When death shall all be done  
away,  
And bodies part no more.

---

615\*

Mr.  
Lewis Scott,  
died  
July 21, 1827,  
AEt. 31.

---

616\*

Martha,  
wife of  
Ashley Scott,  
died  
Dec. 3, 1848,  
aged 83.

617

Martha A.  
daughter of  
Heman &  
Susan Scott,  
She died  
April 3, 1835,  
AEt. 2 years,  
& 1 mo.

When sorrowing o'er these tombs  
I bend,  
Which have receiv'd my dearest  
friends,  
From their embrace, their voice,  
their smile,  
These clods divide a little while,  
Thou, Saviour, knows the grief  
we have,  
The falling tear at Lazarus grave.

---

618\*

(Capitals)  
Mary E.  
wife of  
Joel W. Scott,  
Died  
Jan. 18, 1853,  
AEt. 23.

Mourn not for me but for your-  
selves.

---

619

Suffer little children to come  
unto me & forbid them not

In  
memory of  
Phebe A.  
daughter of Heman &



Susan Scott,  
She died April 5, 1832,  
aged 4 yrs. & 4 mo.

Her Saviour called & she is gone,  
Adieu she cried: adieu but hark:  
Her gentle whisper seems to say  
Prepare, you'll find me in that  
day:

Where we shall never part.

---

620\*

In Memory of  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Pricilla Wife  
of Mr. Samuel Scot  
Ju<sup>r</sup> she Died Sept<sup>r</sup>  
ye 25 A.D. 1755.  
aged 54 years.

---

621

Samuel, son of  
Samuel Scott  
Ju<sup>r</sup> He Died  
Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 A.D.  
1749 Aged  
7 years.

---

622\*

In  
Memory of  
Mr. Asabia Scovill  
who died  
April 20th, 1808;  
aged 26 years.

623\*

In  
memory of  
Daniel Scoville,  
who died  
Oct. 3, 1833,  
aged 58 years.

---

624\*

In memory of Mrs.  
Hannah, wife of Mr.  
Obadiah Scovill. She  
died August ye 22  
A.D. 1756. Aged  
27 years.

---

625\*

In  
memory of  
James Scovill,  
who died  
Nov. 26, 1825,  
aged 62.

---

626\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
Lieut John Scovill  
he died April y<sup>e</sup> 28th  
1759, in y<sup>e</sup> 65<sup>th</sup>  
year of his age.

---

627\*

Laura A.  
wife of  
Daniel Scovill.  
Died Nov. 1, 1855,  
AE. 69.

628

(A Scovill slate-stone.  
Inscription illegible.)

---

629

Albert,  
died March 26, 1811,  
AEt. 4 months.

---

David A.  
died Sept. 1, 1815:  
Aged 4 years.  
Sons of  
Wm. & Patty Seley.

---

630

Nelson,  
died Aug. 28, 1815,  
AEt 2 years & 4 mo.  
Sherman,  
died April 20, 1816:  
AEt. 13 months.  
Sons of  
William & Patty Seley.

---

631

Mary E.  
daughter of Henry  
& Roxa Sexton,  
died Aug. 15, 1828,  
aged 4 years  
& 1 mo.

632

Charles G.  
son of  
Mr. Isaac &  
Mrs. Silence  
Seymour;  
died July 10, 1811,  
Aged 5 months.

---

633

**Suffer little children to come  
unto me & forbid them not.**

George W.  
son of Robert S. &  
Abigail Seymour:  
died June 5, 1833,  
aged 1 year,  
& 20 days.

Happy infant, early blest,  
Rest in peaceful slumber, rest,  
Early rescued from the cares  
That increase with growing years.

---

634

Ralph A.  
son of  
Charles &  
Flora Seymour,  
died Sept. 27, 1839,  
aged 11 months.

---

635

Sterne H. Seymour,  
Died  
Feb. 28, 1851,  
AE. 19.

# Inscriptions

101

636

In memory of two Sons,  
only children of Pliny &  
Chloe Sheldon.

Clark Deloss	Porter Legrand
was born March	was born Nov.
5, 1812. Died	22, 1810. Died
Oct. 29, 1815,	Oct. 27, 1815,
AE. 4.	AE. 5.

Here sleep<sup>s</sup> in dust the parents' fondest pride,  
Sweet smiling buds that open'd, bloom'd & died.

---

637

Cora L.  
Daughter of  
Elmore E. & Marietta  
Smith.  
Died Dec. 27, 1861,  
AE. 14 Mo's.

---

640

Herbert L.  
son of  
Elmore E. &  
Marietta Smith  
died Jan. 30, 1849,  
Aged 4 mo's  
& 5 D's.

---

638

In  
memory of  
Eliza Ann Smith,  
who died  
Aug. 16, 1836,  
aged 62 years.

---

641

Lyman P. Smith,  
Died  
Nov. 17, 1846,  
AE. 35.

---

639

Eugene. [Smith]  
AE. 3 y's & 10 mo.  
My first on Earth,  
My first in Heaven.

642\*

In  
memory of  
Marilla,  
wife of  
Isaac G. Smith,  
who died  
May 29, 1848,  
AE. 36.

643\*

In Memory of  
Molly, wife of James  
Smith, who departed  
this Life, Feb<sup>r</sup> 19, 1801,  
in the 31st year of  
her age.

---

644

**Sarah Middlebrook**  
Daughter  
of  
James H. &  
Jane Smith  
Died  
May 6, 1848,  
A.E. 3 years 1 mo.  
& 11 days.

---

645

Franklin W.  
son of Elbridge G.  
& Eunice W. Snow,  
died Oct. 28, 1849,  
A.E. 2 yr's 7 mo's  
& 8 D's.

---

646

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
Of Daniel Southmayd<sup>d</sup>  
Es<sup>a</sup> died Jan<sup>u</sup> 12th  
1754 in y<sup>e</sup> 37th  
year of his  
Age.

647

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of M<sup>r</sup> John South  
mayd y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> died Feb.  
28<sup>th</sup> 1743, in y<sup>e</sup> 33d  
year of his age.

---

648\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> John South  
mayd Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Gos  
pel for y<sup>e</sup> space of 40  
years: died Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1755 in y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> year of  
his Age.

---

649\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wife of  
y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> John South  
mayd she died Feb  
8th, 1752 in y<sup>e</sup> 79 year  
of her age.

---

650\*

Capt.  
Jacob Sperry,  
died Sept. 22, 1834,  
in his 87 year.

---

Sarah, wife of  
Capt. Jacob Sperry  
died Nov. 25,  
in her 83 year.

651\*

Mr. Marcus Sperry,  
died August 31, 1811  
aged 35 years.

A pleasing form, a generous gentle  
heart,  
A good companion, honest without  
art,  
Just in his dealings, faithful to his  
friend,  
Belov'd in life lamented in the end.

---

652

**Mary Cornelia**

daughter  
of Anson &  
Lois Sperry  
was drowned  
April 22, 1833,  
aged 5 yr. 1 mo  
& 10 days.

---

653

Herbert E.  
son of  
Erastus &  
Abigail B.  
Squires.

Died Sept. 19, 1857,  
AE. 1 y'r.

---

654

Clark M.  
son of Daniel &  
Margaret Steele,  
died May 27, 1811,  
AEt. 5 years & 6 mo.

655

There is rest in Heaven

**Frederick Clark**

son of  
David & Sally  
Steele  
died March 27, 1836,  
AE. 1 yr. & 9 mon's.

---

656\*

In  
memory of  
Rebecca Steele,  
wife of  
Daniel Steele,  
who died  
March 8, 1796,  
AEt. 26.

---

657\*

Philo Stoddard  
Died  
Sept. 15, 1855,  
AE. 51.

---

658

Elizabeth E. Stone,  
wife of  
William Stone,  
Died July 11, 1853,  
AE. 40.

---

659

In  
memory of  
Isaac Sutton

who died  
March 22, 1840,  
aged 86 years.

---

660

In  
memory of  
Mary, wife of  
Isaac Sutton,  
who died  
April 23, 1837,  
Aet. 78.

---

661\*

In  
memory of  
Richard Sutton,  
who died  
Jan. 21, 1842,  
aged 38 years.

---

662\*

In  
memory of  
Sally, wife of  
Richard Sutton,  
who died  
March 20, 1834,  
aged 28 years.

Behold & see as you pass by,  
As you are now, so once was I:  
As I am now, so you must be,  
Prepare for death & follow me.

---

663\*

R. T.  
1743.

664\*

In  
memory of  
Chloe,  
wife of  
Jacob Talmage,  
who died  
Nov. 24, 1848,  
A.E. 51.

When called to part from those  
we love,  
We feel a touch of sorrow;  
But if our hearts are fixed aright,  
We meet again to-morrow.

---

665

Nancy Maria  
daughter of  
Jacob & Chloe  
Talmage died  
Dec. 11, 1844,  
A.E. 12 y'rs & 6 mo.

There's a shadow on the morning  
dew,  
My days are spent which were but  
few,  
Weep not for me dear friend tis  
all in vain,  
For your great loss is my eternal  
gain.

---

666\*

In memory of  
Mr. David Taylor;  
who died August 19th  
1801: aged 64 years.

667\*

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Huldah Taylor,  
who died  
March 1, 1823,  
Aged 89 years.

The sweet remembrance of the  
just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in  
dust.

---

668\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Jemima wife of  
Mr. David Taylor. She  
died May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1761, in  
y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> year of her Age  
Mortals attend  
& learn your end.  
(Broken)

---

669\*

Albin Terrill  
Died  
Sept. 8, 1847,  
AE. 83.

---

670

In  
memory of  
David Terrel,  
who died  
June 12, 1831;  
in the 27. year  
of his age.

Kind reader, pause while here you  
look  
The dearest ties of friendship  
broke;  
His Savior call'd & now he's gone,  
His friends in solitary mourn.

---

671\*

In  
memory of  
Emeline, relict of  
David Terrel,  
who died  
Nov. 4, 1834:  
aged 23 years.

Once you look'd forward to life's  
opening day,  
The scene was bright & pleasant  
seem'd the way  
Hope drew the picture; fancy,  
ever near  
Coloured it bright; 'tis blotted  
with a tear.

---

672

Myron,  
son of Joel &  
Rosette Terrel  
died Aug. 20,  
1833,  
AE. 7 months.

---

673

Statira,  
wife of  
Albin Terrill,  
Died  
Jan. 30, 1845,  
AE. 71.

674

Wm. Augustus  
son of  
Joel & Rosette  
Terrel, died  
Jan. 28, 1846,  
AE. 16 mo.

---

675

In  
Memory of  
Abigail, wife of  
Willis G. Thomas,  
who died Nov. 29, 1830,  
aged 26 years.

---

676\*

In  
Memory of  
Joseph H. Thompson,  
son of Stiles &  
Hannah Thompson,  
He was born  
June 28, 1809,  
and died  
Sept. 22, 1815.

---

677\*

William S. Thompson  
Died  
Oct. 30, 1848,  
aged 42,  
Also  
Frederick H.  
son of  
William S. &  
Charlotte Thompson,  
died Aug. 19, 1847,  
aged 2 yrs.

678

In  
Memory of  
Rosanna Rice,  
formerly of Garleston,  
Scotland,  
wife of  
David Tobin,  
who died  
June 13, 1839,  
AE. 22 years.

---

679\*

John  
son of  
Merritt &  
Laura  
Tompkins,  
died  
June 2, 1833,  
aged 21 days.

---

680

She came forth like a flower &  
was cut down.

Mary,  
daughter of  
Merritt &  
Laura Tompkins,  
died June 25, 1829,  
aged 4 years.

---

681

Mary Ann,  
daughter of  
Merritt &



Laura  
Tompkins  
died  
July 2, 1832,  
aged 1 year  
& 3 mo.

---

682\*

Augustus  
Leavenworth,  
only son of  
Rev. Asa M. &  
Lucia L. Train,  
died Aug. 22, 1828,  
AE. 6 mo. & 4 days.

So fades the lovely  
                  blooming flower,  
Frail smiling solace of  
                  an hour,  
So soon our transient  
                  comforts fly,  
And pleasure only blooms  
                  to die.

---

683\*

Elizabeth R.  
wife of  
John S. Tuttle,  
died  
Sept. 15, 1848,  
aged 67.

---

684

Malvina J.  
daughter of  
John S. &  
Elizabeth R.  
Tuttle,

died Aug. 6, 1817,  
aged 3 mo.  
& 2 days.

---

685\*

Mrs.  
Myrhimney,  
wife of John S. Tuttle,  
died Aug. 27, 1815,  
AE. 49.

---

686\*

In  
memory of  
Benjamin Upson,  
who died  
March 12, 1824,  
Aged 72  
years.

---

687\*

In  
memory of  
Emma, wife of  
Charles Upson,  
who died  
Sept. 28, 1823,  
aged 22.

Kind reader, pause while here you  
look  
The dearest ties of friendship  
broke,  
Her Saviour call'd and now she's  
gone,  
Her friends in Solitary mourn.

## Grand Street Cemetery

688

Laura A.  
wife of  
Israel Upson,  
died May 12, 1850,  
aged 31 years.

---

689

(Script)  
In memory of  
Mrs. Lucena, wife of  
Mr. Mark Upson,  
who died  
April 20, 1820;  
aged 44.

---

690

Luther Upson  
Died  
July 4, 1862.  
A.E. 68.

---

691

In memory of  
Mr. Mark Upson;  
who died  
July 19, 1820:  
aged 54.

---

692\*

In  
Memory of  
Mrs. Mary Upson,  
wife of

Benjamin Upson,  
who died June 13, 1816,  
in the 74 year  
of her age.

---

693\*

In Memory of  
two Daughters of Mr. Daniel  
and Mrs. Mary Upson:  
Manervie died June 16, 1805  
Aged 2 years.  
Polly M. died June 19, 1807  
Aged 1 year.

---

694\*

Sacred  
To The  
Memory of  
Obed Upson,  
who died  
Jan. 22, 1839,  
A.E. 72 years.

---

695\*

In memory of  
Phebe, wife of  
Deac. Daniel Upson,  
who died  
May 4, 1845,  
aged 60.

---

696

In  
Memory of  
Sally, daughter of

Mr. Mark &  
Mrs. Lucene Upson,  
who died  
Jan. 30, 1811,  
Aged 9 years.

---

697

(Script)

In  
memory of  
Stephen Upson,  
son of Benjamin &  
Mary Upson,  
who died at his residence  
in Lexington, Georgia,  
Aug. 3, 1824,  
aged 41 years.

---

Also

An Infant son of  
Benjamin & Mary  
Upson who died  
Feb. 24, 1786.

---

698

Sacred

To The  
Memory of  
Sybil,  
wife of  
Obed Upson,  
Died  
Oct. 23, 1844,  
AE. 69 yrs.

---

699

William  
son of Horatio,  
& Hannah Upson,

died  
March 16, 1816,  
aged 7 mo & 3 da.

---

700

In  
memory of  
David Wakelee,  
who died  
Oct. 1, 1820,  
aged 60 years.

---

701

In  
memory of  
Anson Warner,  
who died April 12, 1813,  
AE. 33.

---

Also Hannah  
his wife  
who died Aug. 24, 1817,  
AE. 37.

---

702

Arthur & Eliza  
They sleep till the morn.

(Reverse)

Children of  
Darwin & Maria L.  
Warner.

---

703

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of Doc<sup>tr</sup> Benjamin  
Warner Ju<sup>nr</sup> son of

## Grand Street Cemetery

Doc<sup>tr</sup> Benjamin  
Warner he died  
Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1758 in y<sup>e</sup>  
25th year of his Age.

(Footstone)  
Y<sup>e</sup> aged Dr.  
Ephraim Worner

---

704\*

In Memory of Dr.  
Benjamin Warner  
who departed this  
Life April 24th, 1772  
In the 75th year of  
his Age.

---

705\*

In  
memory of  
Caroline O.  
wife of  
Leonard Warner;  
who died  
Jan. 26, 1838,  
aged 32 years.

---

706\*

Mr.  
Ebenezer Warner  
Died  
Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1805,  
AE. 94.

---

707\*

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body  
of Dr. Ephraim Worner  
who Departed this  
Life y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of August  
Anno Domini 1753 in y<sup>e</sup>  
84th year of his Age.

---

708

In Memory of Ephraim  
Warner Juner. Son to M<sup>r</sup>  
Ard Warner. he Died  
July the 13<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1786: in  
the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

A sole prepar'd needs no delays,  
The summons come the saint  
obeys,  
Swift was his flight & short the  
race,  
He closed his eyes and saw his  
God;  
The flesh rest here till Jesus  
come,  
And claime the treasure from the  
tomb.

---

709\*

In  
Memory of  
Mr. Ephraim Warner:  
who died  
May 20, 1808,  
aged 70 years.

Therefore my heart is glad and  
my glory rejoiceth; my flesh also  
shall rest in hope. Ps. 16.9

---

710

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>  
Hannah Warner:  
Consort to M<sup>r</sup> Mark

# Inscriptions

III

Warner: Daughter to  
 Doct. Ichabod Foot: of  
 Branford: who departed  
 This Life Sept<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1794:  
 in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

True to her husband, free from  
 noise & strife

She calmly sailed along the stream  
 of life.

Kind to the poor, no friend to  
 gaudy dress

Industry's friend; but foe to idle-  
 ness.

Such was this woman, now from  
 earth remov'd,

We trust enjoys that peace which  
 here she loved.

---

711

In  
 Memory of  
 Hannah  
 wife of  
 Mark Warner,  
 Who Died  
 Feb. 9, 1849,  
 aged 43.

---

712\*

In Memory of  
 Joanna Warner  
 the Late Wife of Doct<sup>t</sup>  
 Benjamin Warner  
 who Departed this  
 Life April the 8th A.D.  
 1785 in the 85<sup>th</sup> year  
 of her age.

713\*

Here lieth the body  
 of Josiah Warner,  
 who died August  
 the 26 1750 in  
 the 29th year  
 of his age.

(Remainder of inscription illegi-  
 ble)

---

714\*

In  
 Memory of  
 widow  
 Lydia Warner  
 who died  
 July 20, 1815,  
 AEt. 75.

---

715

In  
 Memory of  
 Lydia, wife of  
 Mark Warner  
 who died  
 Oct. 23, 1838,  
 aged 44 years.

---

716\*

(Capitals)  
**Obadiah Warner**  
 Born  
 Jan. 22, 1770;  
 Died  
 Sept. 14, 1845:  
 In the 76 year  
 of his age.

## Grand Street Cemetery

717\*

(Capitals)  
 Polly  
 wife of  
 Obadiah Warner,  
 Died Nov. 12, 1855,  
 A.E. 79.

---

718

Here                    lieth  
 y<sup>e</sup> Body                of Seth  
 son of Doct Ephraim  
 & Elinor Warner he  
 died Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 23  
 1751 in y<sup>e</sup> second  
 year of his  
 age.

---

719\*

Frederic,  
 died Nov. 30, 1822,  
 aged 6 weeks

---

Frederic 2.  
 died June 17, 1825,  
 aged 1 year & 5 months,  
 Children of  
 Lyman &  
 Abigail J. Warren.

---

720

Allin Welton  
 son of T. W.  
 Died July y<sup>e</sup> 31  
 1749 in the 2  
 year of his age.

721

Allin Welton<sup>n</sup>  
 Died June y<sup>e</sup>  
 23: 1750 in y<sup>e</sup>  
 6. week of  
 his age.

---

722\*

Betsey,  
 wife of  
 Jabez Welton  
 Died March 18, 1855,  
 A.E. 67.

---

723

In  
 memory of  
 Daniel Welton,  
 who died  
 May 2, 1825,  
 aged 43 years.

---

724

In  
 memory of  
 Ephraim W. Welton,  
 who died  
 Sept. 16, 1834,  
 aged 42 years.

---

725

Eunice Welton  
 Relict of  
 Rev. Joseph D. Welton,  
 who died Feb. 20, 1832,  
 aged 44 years.

726

Amiable, Distinguished, Exemplary

In  
memory of  
Rev. Joseph D. Welton,  
who died  
Jan. 16, 1825,  
aged 42.

---

727\*

In  
memory of  
Laura Brown,  
Wife of  
Edward Welton,  
who died  
May 9, 1849,  
aged 45.

---

728\*

In  
memory of  
Polly,  
widow of  
Ephraim W. Welton,  
who died  
Feb. 2, 1843,  
aged 50 [?] years.

---

729\*

S W  
1738

730\*

Sarah A. Welton,  
wife to  
Richard F. Welton  
departed this life  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1803;  
in the 33d year  
of her age.

Friends & companions come draw  
near,  
Behold and see who lies here;  
Return then home to your own  
cell  
And there prepare with me to  
dwell.

---

731\*

In Memory of  
Mr. Thomas  
Welton who Died  
December y<sup>e</sup> First  
1780 in y<sup>e</sup> 71<sup>st</sup>  
year of his Age.

---

732\*

In  
memory of  
David Wheeler  
who died  
March 3, 1822,  
aged 43.

## Grand Street Cemetery

733

Plum Wheeler  
died  
Sept. 10, 1849,  
Aged 33 years.

Occupy until we come.

---

734

**Henrietta Sophia**

wife of  
Hiram J. White  
& daughter of  
Cyrus &  
Nancy Clark,  
died Aug. 22, 1835,  
aged 26 years.

---

735

**William Henry**

son of  
Hiram J. &  
Henrietta S.  
White  
died Dec. 22, 1835  
aged 2 years.

---

736

**Leonard Wilkinson, Jr.**

died  
Feb. 20, 1841,  
AE. 11 weeks.

Mary B.

Wilkinson  
died Sept. 20, 1840,  
AE. 19 mo's.

---

737

Horace O.  
Died

Sept. 11, 1847,  
Aged 5 years.

---

Hannah E.  
Died

June 6, 1848,  
aged 4 years.  
Children of  
Hobert B. &  
Rhoda C. Williams.

---

738\*

In

Memory of  
Rhoda C.  
wife of  
Hobart B. Williams,  
who died  
May 29, 1848,  
Aged 30.

---

739

Cornelius  
son of

Rev. Luke &  
Mrs. Anna Wood,  
died July 25, 1815,  
AE. 14 months.



740

Sereno,  
Son of  
Rev. Luke &  
Mrs. Anna Wood.  
died Sept. 4, 1815.  
AE. 4 years.

---

741

Franklin E. Woodruff  
Died July 20, 1853.  
AE. 26 years.

---

George S.  
his son died  
Feb. 24, 1853, AE. 3 mo's.

---

742

In  
memory of  
Harriet  
wife of  
Enoch Woodruff  
who died July 26, 1835,  
aged 43 years.

---

743

Harriet Ann,  
died Dec 17, 1836,  
aged 18 years.

---

Frederick N.  
died Aug. 9, 1836,  
aged 1 y'r, 7 mo.  
& 11 days.

Children of Enoch  
& Harriet Woodruff.

---

744

Julia A.  
wife of  
Wm. H. Woodruff  
Died  
Mar. 5, 1853,  
AE. 39.  
There's rest in Heaven.

---

745

In  
memory of  
Mary Ann, wife of  
Miles Woodruff,  
& daughter of  
Miles &  
Fanny Andrews,  
who died  
Oct. 4, 1840,  
aged 25 years.

---

746

In  
Memory of  
Miles J.  
son of Enoch &  
Harriet Woodruff  
who died  
Aug. 2, 1838,  
aged 23 years.

747

Charles E. Woodworth

Died  
Feb. 9, 1855,  
A.E. 38.

---

748

John J.  
John J. & Eliza  
Worden  
Born Sept. 25,  
1851,  
Died Jan. 21,  
1852.

749

Justus W.  
son of Seth &  
Chloe Worden,  
died Feb. 22, 1814,  
in the 9. year  
of his age.

---

750

Rebekah,  
Daughter of Seth  
& Chloe Worden  
died April 18,  
1805, in the 4th  
year of her age.

## Notes

- 1—Son of William and Susanna (Bronson) Adams. Was a tailor, going from house to house to do his work. Lived at the southwest corner of North Main and Grove streets. (F. J. Kingsbury.)
- 2—His son George married Candace Carrington.
- 4—Widow of 6.
- 6—Son of Samuel and Mary (Tompkins) Adams; married Hannah, daughter of David Clark.
- 7—Was Rosetta Hotchkiss.
- 8—Was Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer Bronson.
- 10—Lived in Cooke Street, near North Main. Had rheumatism, until his legs were crossed. (F. J. K.)
- 11—Grandson of 10, and son of Chauncey Cossett Adams.
- 15—Was daughter of Mark Warner.
- 16—Son of Philo Allen of Woodbridge.
- 17—Isaac Allyn married Sarah, daughter of Joel Roberts.
- 21—Was daughter of Jonathan Prindle.
- 25—Benjamin was drowned at West Main Street crossing of Naugatuck river, while rowing across in a flood. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Cook. (F. J. K.)
- 27—Son of Major Noah Baldwin; married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Leavenworth.
- 28—Killed by a fall from a building.
- 30—Was Elizabeth Ives.
- 35—Daughter of Col. Baldwin.
- 37—Was Col. Jonathan Baldwin.
- 42—Mother was Mary, daughter of Joseph Nettleton of Watertown.
- 43—Son of Col. Jonathan Baldwin.
- 45—Daughter of Dr. Isaac Baldwin.
- 49—Mother was Mary, daughter of Festus Hayden.
- 51—Benjamin Barnes, eldest son of Benjamin Barnes, died in May, 1709, in the 25th year of his age.

This stone was unearthed in October, 1889, and is seventeen years older than any other known stone in the burying-yard. (See *The Town and City of Waterbury*, Vol. I, p. 173.)
- 56—There is a sketch of Dr. Ebenezer Beardsley, by Dr. Henry Bronson, in Vol. II of New Haven Colony Historical Society papers. If this child died here it makes the father's residence here at least three years earlier than Dr. Bronson gives. He

was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. The house mentioned by Dr. Bronson is the one later occupied by Asahel Adams. (F. J. K.)

59—Ezra Belden and a man named Cowles came from Meriden about 1836 or 1837 to establish a plumber's and tin shop. They began work in what had been Brown & Upson's (Philo Brown and Hiram Upson) blacksmith shop on South Main Street, about where the L. L. Trumbull building is. This burned down and they moved into a small building—a wagon house—on Bank Street, south of "Baldwin's Block."

Belden occupied the house adjoining. After his death Luther Hall bought the property and business, to be succeeded in turn by E. R. Lampson. (F. J. K.)

60—Wife was Hannah Bodine of New Jersey.

61—Mother of 60.

64—Daughter of Capt. Thomas Blakeslee, born 1737.

66—Marcus Botsford, from Newtown or its vicinity, lived for a time in the H. W. Scovill house; was a deputy sheriff. (F. J. K.)

67—Mother was Lydia Hine from New Milford.

69—Mary Heath, married in England.

70—Mother died March 7, 1843, aged 24.

74—Brother of 72.

75—Rebecca Matthews, wife of 72.

78—Son of Ebenezer Bronson.

79—Son of Joseph Bronson of Prospect.

80—Daughter of Rev. John Southmayd, born October, 1706; the mother of a pathetic list of still-born children (6); wife of 108.

81—First wife of 83.

83—Son of Stephen Bronson.

84—Daughter of Daniel Osborn.

85—Daughter of Deacon Stephen and Sarah (Humiston) Bronson.

86—Son of Thomas Bronson.

88—First wife of Lieut. Josiah Bronson; daughter of John Sutliff.

89—Son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hull) Bronson.

90—Second wife of 83.

92—Daughter of James Hunt of New Haven; husband called Samuel the third.

93—Wife of 118.

94—Daughter of Deacon Andrew Bronson; wife of 86.

95—Daughter of Thomas Richards.

96—Son of John Bronson.

98—Falla Roberts of Bristol.

101—Daughter of Dr. Preserved Porter.

- 104—Son of Lieut. Michael and Eunice (Nichols) Bronson.  
 105—Son of Isaac and Mary (Root) Bronson; husband of 119.  
 106—Son of Deacon Stephen and Sarah (Humiston) Bronson.  
 107—Son of Bennet and Anna (Smith) Bronson.  
 108—Husband of 80; son of John of Isaac.  
 109—Son of Seba Bronson.  
 110—Son of Joseph G. Bronson. Killed by a blow from a club.  
 (F. J. K.)  
 111—Daughter of Nathan Newton; wife of 113.  
 112—Mother was Ruth, daughter of David Prindle.  
 113—Son of Amasa and Sarah (Frost) Bronson.  
 115—Daughter of Isaac and Eunice (Richards) Bronson.  
 118—Husband of 93.  
 119—Wife of 105; daughter of Richard Morgan of New London.  
 120—Second wife of 108; daughter of Lieut. Gershom Fulford.  
 123—Son of Capt. Ezra Bronson.  
 124—Daughter of Richard Nichols; wife of 89.  
 125—Third wife of 83. Her burial was one of the latest in the burying-  
 yard.  
 126—On 77.  
 127—Recorded as "Preserved Porter"; named for his grandfather.  
 128—Daughter of David Prindle.  
 129—Mother of Huldah, daughter of Samuel Williams.  
 131—Son of Benjamin and Lois (Richards) Bronson.  
 132—Son of Major Samuel and Temperance (Spencer) Bronson;  
 husband of 92.  
 134—Wife of 138.  
 135—Wife of 78; daughter of Samuel Frost, Jr.  
 136—Wife of 104.  
 138—Son of Thomas and Susanna (Southmayd) Bronson; husband of  
 134.  
 139—Mother of Anna, daughter of Daniel Chatfield.  
 142—Daughter of Rev. John Southmayd.  
 143—Wife of 96; daughter of Thomas Judd.  
 144—Daughter of Isaac Spencer; wife of 131.  
 145—Son of 146; husband of 142.  
 146—"Lieut. Thomas." Elizabeth was daughter of Stephen Upson, Sr.  
 147—Son of Bennet Bronson.  
 148—Son of David and Anna (Chatfield) Bronson.  
 149—Daughter of Eliphalet Barnes of Plymouth.  
 151—Son of James and Elizabeth (Kirby) Brown.  
 152—Son of Daniel; Eunice was born Eunice Hall.  
 158—Was buried by the side of her first husband.  
 166—Ann, born Ann Sutton.

- 167—Father was son of Major Preserve Carter of Wolcott.  
 169—Son of William Chatfield.  
 170—Son of Daniel and Prudence (Baldwin) Chatfield.  
 171—Wife of 170; was Esther Lounsbury.  
 173—Son of Joseph and Polly (Payne) Chatfield.  
 174—Son of Samuel and Joanna (Gunn) Chatfield.  
 175—Wife of 173.  
 176—Wife of 174; was daughter of David and Submit (Hotchkiss) Payne.  
 178—Daughter of Simeon Nichols.  
 182—Son of Timothy and Hannah (Bronson) Clark.  
 183—Daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hine) Clark.  
 184—Wife of 189; was daughter of Matthew Smith.  
 186—Son of Ebenezer of Washington, Conn.  
 188—Son of Thomas and Sarah (Strong) Clark.  
 189—Son of Eli and Rebecca (Benedict) Clark.  
 190—Son of Timothy and Hannah (Bronson) Clark.  
 192—Third wife of Timothy Clark.  
 194—From Milford.  
 197—Daughter of Isaac Bronson, and second wife of 212.  
 198—Daughter of Samuel Nichols of Lebanon.  
 201—Son of 190.  
 204—Wife of 190; daughter of Aaron and Esther (Trowbridge) Benedict.  
 206—Daughter of John Strong of Windsor.  
 209—Daughter of Obed Gibbs.  
 210—Son of William Clark of Lebanon.  
 211—Son of 210.  
 212—Son of 210.  
 213—Son of 212.  
 215—Eldest son of Moses and Sarah (Culver) Cook. Sibil was a Munson.  
 216—Son of 222.  
 218—Wife of 222; daughter of Joseph Upson.  
 220—Daughter of Moses and Jemima Cook.  
 222—Son of Moses and Sarah (Culver) Cook.  
 229—Father from Attleboro, Mass.; mother was daughter of Joseph Hall of Waterville. (F. J. K.)  
 234—Was daughter of Selah Bronson; Laura was Laura (Rice) Guilford.  
 239—St. John's Church record states that he died January 6, 1836, aged 36 years.  
 247—Her husband was son of Asa Fenn of Middlebury.  
 248—Of Enfield.

- 249—Daughter of Dr. Isaac Baldwin and second wife of 248.  
250—Sister of 249, and first wife of 248.  
252—Mother of "Mr. Asabia Scovill."  
254—Church Records say "Amos Ford, a stranger," from Cornwall.  
260—Daughter of Jared Hill.  
261—Was Mrs. Isabella Barnes.  
264—Son of Elijah Frisbie.  
265—Daughter of Amos Seward and second wife of 264.  
268—Daughter of Isaac Prichard.  
275—Mother was Grace Jacobs from North Haven.  
278—Daughter of Edward Perkins of Bethany.  
279—Son of Silas Grilley.  
282—Son of Henry and Leva Grilley.  
287—Not identified.  
289—Daughter of Dr. Timothy Porter.  
290—"Sukey Bristol," mother of Mrs. S. H. Pritchard.  
292—By birth Lois Barnes.  
293—Daughter of Thomas Clark.  
298—Daughter of Simeon Guilford.  
305—Father was son of Timothy Hikcox.  
308—Wife of 311; daughter of Richard Nichols.  
310—Son of Sergt. Samuel Hikcox, born 1675; husband of 158.  
311—Son of Capt. Abraham Hikcox.  
313—Born Elizabeth Sherman, of Oxford.  
314—Daughter of Giles Brockett.  
315—Son of Jared Hill.  
320—Daughter of Isaac Prichard.  
324—Son of Peter of Wallingford.  
326—From Wallingford; born Betsey Bronson.  
329—Daughter of Ward Peck.  
330—David Hoadley, a well-known architect; son of Elemuel; born  
April 29, 1774; died 1840.  
331—Daughter of Ezra Hull.  
332—Was Miss Bradley of Cheshire.  
333—Daughter of Israel Holmes, Sr.  
334—Daughter of Capt. Samuel Judd.  
336—Hannah Strong, wife of John Hopkins (the miller); died May 3,  
1730.  
337—Daughter of Thomas Clark.  
338—Son of Stephen; died in New Haven.  
339—Mary (Butler), mother of Isaac Hopkins; died May 17, 1744.  
She was daughter of Samuel Butler of Wethersfield.  
340—Daughter of Stephen Hopkins.  
342—Patience, wife of Stephen Hopkins, Jr., died June 3, 1746.

- 344—Son of John Hopkins, the miller.  
 345—Daughter of Stephen and Susanna (Peck) Hopkins.  
 347—Son of John Hopkins, the miller.  
 348—From Bethany.  
 351—He was sexton, 1843-1861.  
 353—Was Lois (Richards), widow of Benjamin Bronson.  
 354—Daughter of James Warner.  
 359—Son of Stephen Hotchkiss of Wallingford.  
 360—Son of 359.  
 361—Daughter of Nathaniel Richason.  
 363—Born Annis Johnson.  
 372—Wife was Ruth, daughter of Israel Holmes.  
 373—Daughter of Daniel Clifford; first wife of 376.  
 374—Daughter of Timothy Candee; second wife of 376.  
 375—Was Saba Chapman; third wife of 376.  
 376—Son of Thomas Hungerford of Bristol.  
 377—Was Eliza Bassford; married May 27, 1849.  
 378—From North Haven; wife was Abigail Gilbert from Hamden.  
 383—Son of Gideon Johnson.  
 387—Mother was daughter of David Frisbie of Wolcott.  
 388—Daughter of Isaac Hopkins.  
 389—Daughter of Samuel and Bede (Hopkins) Judd.  
 390—Son of John and Hannah (Hikcox) Judd.  
 392—Daughter of 394.  
 393—Son of 394.  
 394—Son of Lieut. John Judd.  
 395—Sarah, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd, died Nov. 3, 1726, aged 29. This was the oldest stone discovered by the boys in my childhood. (F. J. K.)  
 396—Daughter of Stephen Freeman of "New worck in east jarys."  
 398—Son of William Judd of Farmington.  
 404—Son of William K. and Sarah (Clark) Lamson.  
 407—Father from Sandbointon, New Hampshire.  
 410—Daughter of Moses Cook.  
 411—Father was son of Philo Leavenworth of Roxbury.  
 414—Son of Jesse Leavenworth.  
 418—Son of Samuel Leavenworth; Tamar was daughter of Benjamin Prichard.  
 419—Son of Thomas and Mary (daughter of Edmund Dorman) Leavenworth. This stone is in the Kendrick lot in Riverside Cemetery.  
 420—Son of 419.  
 424—Daughter of Capt. Joseph Hull of Derby.  
 427—From Derby.



- 428—Daughter of Ebenezer Doolittle.  
429—Daughter of Abraham and Ruth (Judd) Lewis.  
438—Daughter of Jacob Dowd.  
441—Daughter of Capt. Samuel Judd.  
442—Son of Stephen Miles.  
444—Daughter of Stephen Stetson of Preston.  
447—Wife was Sarah Jane Webster of Harwinton.  
448—Daughter of Philenor Bronson.  
450—From Oxford.  
453—Daughter of Ashley Scott.  
455—Daughter of John Hine of Milford.  
457—From Woodbridge.  
458—Born Mary Atkins; from Southington.  
459—Son of 457.  
462—Lived on the road to Naugatuck, just below where the road turns to Platt's Mills. The road to the mill formerly ran by it over the hill, and was changed about 1840. (F. J. K.)  
473—Granddaughter of 489.  
475—Daughter of Edward D. Parker of Plymouth.  
478—Daughter of Stephen Hotchkiss.  
479—Son of Simeon Nichols.  
480—Son of Richard Nichols; Mary was daughter of Nathaniel Selkig.  
481—Son of Isaac Nichols, Jr., of Stratford, where his birth is recorded as in 1680.  
482—Son of 481.  
483—Son of 490.  
484—Martha Hotchkiss of New Haven.  
487—Daughter of Samme Nichols.  
488—Son of 490.  
489—Son of 481.  
490—Son of 482.  
491—Daughter of Lieut. John Bronson.  
492—Son of 490.  
497—Almira Beach of Litchfield.  
500—Esther Hotchkiss, second wife, and Abigail Alcott, third wife, of 503.  
501—Son of 503.  
503—Probably from New Haven.  
505—From Woodbridge; a prominent Methodist.  
508—Daughter of Joseph Bronson.  
510—Daughter of Heman Howe of Canaan.  
511—Alvira R. Alling.  
515—Son of Gideon Platt.  
520—Grand-daughter of Israel Clark of Southington.

- 523—Son of Dr. Timothy Porter.  
 525—Daughter of Thomas Clark (210).  
 528—Daughter of Ebenezer Frisbie.  
 533—Son of 541; Comfort was daughter of Chauncey Camp of Washington, Conn.  
 535—Son of 544.  
 536—Daughter of 541.  
 537—A widow, Mrs. Leva J. Johnson.  
 538—Daughter of Gideon Skinner of Bolton.  
 539—Son of Capt. Thomas Porter.  
 541—Son of Daniel and Hannah (Hopkins) Porter.  
 544—Brother of 541.  
 548—Was Amy Wilmot.  
 549—This Benjamin was not, as stated in Waterbury History, Vol. I, App. 109, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Lambert) Prichard, but of Joseph (of Benjamin of Roger), who married in Bristol, R. I., August, 1740, Mary Gaines, and had Joseph and Mary, recorded in Bristol. Mary Gaines was born July 29, 1722, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha Gaines. Thomas was a sea captain, and died at sea, November, 1729. Joseph Prichard died; and his widow married, in 1763, James Welton, and died November 17, 1807, aged 86 years.  
 550—Son of 551.  
 551—Gravestone (erected by his grandson) gives date of birth as 1736, but the town record gives 1737. He was born and died in the only house which has ever stood on Grand Street at the southwest corner of Bank Street. This house was built by Stephen Upson for his son Stephen and by the latter sold in 1733 to James Prichard of Milford, who in turn willed it to his youngest son, David. It was taken down soon after 1840. He spelled his name without the "t", as did all his sons except David.  
 552—Son of 551.  
 555—Son of 565.  
 558—Daughter of Abraham Hotchkiss of New Haven.  
 560—Son of James and Elizabeth (Johnson) Prichard.  
 561—Brother of 560.  
 562—Son of 560.  
 565—Son of Roger and Hannah (Northrop) Prichard.  
 566—Was daughter of Joseph Smith.  
 573—Son of Streat and Eunice (Culver) Richards.  
 579—Son of Joel Roberts.  
 580—She was Huldah Payne.

- 581—Son of Abial Roberts, born at Wallingford, July 4, 1736. Was a soldier in the French and Indian War, also in the Revolutionary War. He wintered at Valley Forge. His wife was Abigail Foot of Newtown.
- 588—Daughter of Harmon and Elizabeth (Osborn) Payne.
- 590—She was Huldah Fairchild. Her husband (Col. Chauncey) removed in 1843 to Waverly, Ill., and died in 1864.
- 593—Son of William of Jabez of Kent. Catharine was daughter of Shadrack Benham.
- 597—She was daughter of Joseph Chatfield. Her husband was son of Stephen D. Russell.
- 610—Son of Samuel Scott.
- 611—An old stone; probably marked the grave of Dr. Daniel, son of Jonathan Scott, died April 27, 1762.
- 612—Mother was daughter of Asahel Adams.
- 615—Son of Ashley Scott.
- 616—Daughter of Benjamin Judson of Stratford.
- 618—She was Mary E. Clark.
- 620—She was daughter of John Hull of Derby.
- 622—His small estate was left to his "mother, Mrs. Ann Fleming," who was buried beside him (252). On Benjamin Upson's record of burials, he is called "Asabia Baxter."
- 623—Son of Timothy Scovill.
- 624—Daughter of Josiah Hull of Norwalk.
- 625—Son of Rev. James Scovill.
- 626—Son of John Scovill, Jr.
- 627—She was daughter of Elisha Munson.
- 642—Daughter of Amos H. Hotchkiss.
- 643—She was Molly Fairchild of Derby.
- 648—A facsimile of this stone was placed in Riverside Cemetery by his descendant, Mrs. Lucy Bronson Dudley.
- 649—Daughter of William Ward of Middletown.
- 650—Son of Jacob Sperry of New Haven; she was daughter of David Perkins.
- 651—Son of 650.
- 656—Daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Peck) Clark of Derby.
- 657—Son of Truman Stoddard.
- 661—The Sutton farm was on upper North Main Street; later owned by Dr. G. L. Platt.
- 662—Probably daughter of Samuel and Emily (Hunt) Bronson.
- 663—Not identified.
- 664—Daughter of Timothy Hikcox.
- 666—Son of John Taylor of Wethersfield.

- 667—Daughter of Dr. James Porter; second wife of 666.
- 668—Daughter of John Judd; first wife of 666.
- 669—Son of Josiah Terrell, Jr.
- 671—Daughter of Humphrey Nichols.
- 676—Stiles Thompson was brother of Eli Thompson. They lived on Middlebury turnpike, just south of the Aaron Benedict place. Mrs. Stiles Thompson was daughter of Judge Joseph Hopkins. They were people of education and refinement. He was unfortunate in business, and went from here, I think, to the Black River country, though they seem to have lived at one time in Vermont, Burlington or Middlebury. (F. J. K.)
- 677—From North Haven; was a shoemaker. His widow became second wife of Harry Bronson. (F. J. K.)
- 679—Father was son of Ira Tompkins of Northfield. Mother was daughter of Albin Terrell.
- 682—Mother was daughter of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth.
- 683—Daughter of Stephen Judd; second wife; married 1815 or 1816.
- 685—First wife of J. S. Tuttle.
- 686—Son of Benjamin Upson.
- 687—Son of Horatio Upson.
- 692—Widow of Thomas Clark (211); daughter of Daniel Hine of New Milford.
- 693—Father was son of Stephen Upson, Jr.
- 694—Son of Samuel Upson.
- 695—Was Phebe Kirtland.
- 704—Son of Ephraim Warner.
- 705—Daughter of Timon Miles.
- 706—Son of Ephraim Warner.
- 707—Son of John Warner.
- 709—Son of Dr. Benjamin Warner.
- 712—Daughter of Josiah Strong of Colchester.
- 713—Son of Dr. Benjamin Warner of Stratford.
- 714—Widow of 709.
- 716—Father of Rev. Ransom Warner and Mrs. Isaac Newton. (F. J. K.)
- 717—Daughter of Reuben Welton.
- 719—Lyman Warren lived in Waterville; was a shoemaker; removed to New Preston, where he soon learned marble-cutting. Samuel, his third child, returned and established the first marble-cutting yard in Waterbury. He was also, I think, first chief of police. (F. J. K.) Truman H. Bartlett, the sculptor, while in Mr. Warren's employ, began his artistic career by modeling a bas-relief of the head of a dead child of Mr. A. N. Lewis.

- 722—She was Betsey Moore. Her husband was son of David Welton.
- 727—She was Laura W. Brown from Reedsborough, Vt.; had children: Hobart and Joseph Welton and Mrs. George Warner. Her husband was son of Richard Welton.
- 728—Daughter of Lemuel Nichols.
- 729—Samuel, son of George Welton, died June 16, 1738, aged 23 years.
- 730—Daughter of John and Anne (Warner) Hikcox; husband was son of John and Dorcas (Hickox) Welton.
- 731—Son of Richard Welton.
- 732—From Oxford.



Salem Bridge Burials

1740-1857





## Pine Hill Cemetery

(PRESENT NAUGATUCK)

. . . . "It was during these days of fear that the second place of burial within the township was established. It is the southern portion of that now known as Pine Hill cemetery; the same ground so valiantly and reverently saved from encroachment and destruction by the efforts of Mr. William Ward. In the home of Daniel Warner in present Naugatuck, died on April 10th, 1709, his wife Mary, the daughter of Abraham Andrews, Senior. We do not know that she was the first English person to die at Judd's Meadows, but her death evidently made the need apparent of a place of burial nearer than that of our late cemetery on Grand street. The record tells us that the selectmen of Waterbury on the next day, April 11th, with the presence and consent of Samuel Hikcox, laid out and sequestered half an acre of land of said Hikcox on the southward end of a hill at Judd's Meadow called the 'pin[e]' hill for a burying place for that part of said town or any other who should see cause to make use of it for said use: The record adds, that the land was laid out with the consent of the neighborhood, and that on the same day the wife of Daniel Warner was buried there. It is difficult to resist the impulse to picture in words that first burial in Naugatuck, to gather by name the funeral band that went out of the house on Fulling Mill brook bearing its silent burden over the rough highway down to the lonely height that overlooked the river valley, there to lay it down for its long rest, while three motherless children look down into that grave [with] the unutterable thoughts that children think, but never speak, in the presence of death."—(S. J. Prichard in *Town and City of Waterbury*.)

The oldest legible inscription to be seen to-day is "A. Lewis, 1740," which marks the grave of Abram, son of Deacon Joseph Lewis, who died in December, 1740, aged twenty years.

In a chart of this plot of land made by Mr. Ward there are forty-four recognizable graves, thirty-three of which are

marked with legible inscriptions. Of the others it is believed that four, bearing initials, one of which in each case is "B." mark the graves of the four children of John Barnes, who died in the great sickness of 1749. This cemetery, laid out in 1709, reclaimed and improved through the efforts of the late J. H. Whittemore in 1886, is now in the care of The Grove Cemetery Association.

(Inscriptions copied by William Ward of Naugatuck)

1. Capt. John Lewis, d. Feb. 24, 1799, aged 88 yrs.
1. Mrs. Ame Lewis, wife of Capt. John, d. Sept. 26, 1796, aged 76 yrs.
2. Foot stone.
3. Nathaniel Gunn, d. Oct. 25, 1769, in his 61st yr.
4. Mrs. Sarah Gunn, wife of Nathaniel, d. March 8, 1756, in her 45th year.
5. A. Lewis, d. 1740. Stone broken.
6. Samuel Lewis, Esq., d. April 11, 1778, in his 70th yr.
7. Stone broken. Unknown.
8. Sarah Hickox, wife of Gideon, d. Jan. 19, 1809, in her 94th yr.
9. Gideon Hickox, d. Apr. 18, 1798, in his 93d yr. (Agent of Supplies, Revolutionary War.)
10. and 11. Unknown.
12. ——— Terrel, d. Jan. 24, 1789. Stone mostly gone.
13. Zeruah Terrel, wife of Lieut. Israel Terrill, d. June 15, 1781, aged 43 yrs.
14. Top of stone gone. d. Sept. 8th, 1802, aged 31 yrs.
15. Ira Beebe, d. Dec. 29, 1792, aged 59 yrs.
15. Jemima Beebe, wife of Ira, d. April 1st, 1813, aged 77 yrs.
16. Henrietta Terrel, dau. of Irijah and Hannah, d. Nov. 27, 1803, in her 4th yr.
17. Susanna Terrel, wife of Moses, d. April 3rd, 1794, with small pox, in her 70th yr.
18. Moses Terrel, d. April 1st, 1783, in his 59 yr.
19. Hannah Terrel, wife of Irijah, d. Jan. 26th, 1813, in her 53 yr.; in a fit of apoplexy.

20. Irijah Terrell, d. May 27th, 1824, in his 74 yr.
21. Irijah L. Terrell, d. Nov. 6th, 1829, aged 36 yrs.
21. Abijah B. Terrel, lost at sea, June 6, 1825, aged 45 yrs.
22. Abigail Hotchkiss, consort of David, d. Apr. 15, 1773, in her 36 yr.
23. Unknown.
24. Capt. Samuel Porter, d. Jan. 8th, 1793, in his 71st yr.
24. Mary Porter, wife of Capt. Samuel, d. Mch. 23d, 1780, in her 56th yr.
25. Moses Terrel, d. April 18th, 1783, aged 3 months.
25. Susannah Terrel, d. April 9th, 1787, aged 3 yrs. Children of Irijah Terrel.
26. Alma Terrel, d. May 14th, 1794, in her 8th yr.,
26. Susannah Terrel, d. Aug. 21st, 1799, in her 19th yr. Children of Irijah and Hannah.
27. George Buckingham, d. Oct. 18th, 1830, aged 1 yr. and 8 m., son of Horatio and Sarah B. Terrel.
28. Sarah B. Terrel, wife of Horatio, d. Oct. 14th, 1836, aged 29 yrs.
29. Horatio Terrill, d. Oct. 14th, 1830, aged 29 yrs.
- 30-31. Unknown.
32. John Hopkins, d. May 12th, 1802, in his 83d yr.
33. Sarah Hopkins, wife of John, d. May 31st, 1766, in her 37th yr.
- 34-40. Unknown.
41. Amos Osborn, d. Nov. 1st, 1790, in his 69th yr.
42. Sarah Hotchkiss, wife of Asahel, d. March 28th, 1794, aged 35 yrs.
43. Clarissa Culver, dau. of Amos and Sarah, d. May 17th, 1808, in her 17th yr.
44. Unknown.

The head-stone found in the turnpike in February, 1887, by David Meramble, and which had undoubtedly fallen by the caving away of the bank, seems from the inscription to have been identical with No. 12.

## Burials in Hillside Cemetery

(PRESENT NAUGATUCK)

(Inscriptions copied by Charles H. Hoadley of Naugatuck)

The first grave in Hillside Cemetery seems to have been made for Abiah, wife of Daniel Beecher, who died in 1790. In 1800, Deacon Elisha Stevens deeded to the town, through its selectmen, land near his own house, "where it has been improved for a burying ground . . . where I and my family have made some burials." This yard has been set in order "without and within" through the liberality and under the direction of the late J. H. Whittemore.

Alling, Elizabeth B., d. March 17, 1811, aged 26 yrs.

Arnst, Barzillah, d. June 3, 1800, aged 10 yrs.,

Polly, d. June 3, 1800, aged 14 yrs., children of John and Margaret.

Atwater, Moses, d. May 5, 1827, aged 76 yrs.

Baldwin, Elizabeth, d. July 4, 1825, aged 7 yrs.

Marshall, d. 1820, . . . .

Matthew, d. July 1, 1817, aged 50 yrs.

Beach, Caroline E., wife of Rev. Anson F., d. July 29, 1836, aged 25 yrs.

Beardsley, Junius, d. Feb. 17, 1831, aged 3 yrs.,

William K., d. Jan. 23, 1831, aged 1 yr., children of William and Elvira.

Beebe, Amasa, d. Dec. 15, 1829, aged 58 yrs.

Beecher, Abiah, wife of Daniel, d. Oct. 11, 1790, aged 30 yrs.

Cornelia, dau. of Argus and Susan, d. July 21, 1829, aged 2 yrs.

Electa, wife of Daniel, d. May 14, 1802, aged 28 yrs.

Esther, dau. of Daniel and Electa, d. March 30, 1799, aged 1 yr.

Jane, dau. of Baldwin and Hannah, d. March 21, 1820, aged 9 mos.

- Julius, son of Daniel and Electa, d. Sept. 29, 1803, aged 10 yrs.
- Suca, [dau. of Daniel and Abiah], d. April 20, 1799, aged 16 yrs.
- Susanna, wife of Argus, d. April 21, 1836, aged 42 yrs.
- Benham, Elihu, d. Feb. 28, 1836, aged 88 yrs.
- Esther, wife of Elihu, d. June 30, 1841, aged 60 yrs.
- Mehitable, wife of Elihu, d. Oct. 28, 1834, aged 80 yrs.
- Ruth, wife of Leverett, d. May 30, 1826, aged 47 yrs.
- Bigelow, John W., son of John W. and Electa, d. Dec. 9, 1837, aged 7 yrs.
- Mary, dau. of John W. and Electa, d. Aug. 17, 1824, [aged 23 yrs.]
- Nancy, wife of John, d. Feb. 1, 1798, aged 25 yrs.
- Botsford, Clarissa M., wife of Samuel, d. July 15, 1836, aged 19 yrs.
- Boughton, Fanny, d. Nov. 21, 1830, aged 21 yrs.
- Olive, wife of John, d. Dec. 7, 1806, aged 33 yrs.
- Samuel S., d. March 6, 1819, aged 81 yrs.
- Bronson, George E., son of John and Polly, d. Feb. 13, 1840, aged 3 yrs.
- Brown, Nancy M., wife of James M., d. Oct. 23, 1836, at Windsor, N. Y. aged 19 yrs.
- Bunnell, Clarissa, wife of William, d. Nov. 3, 1835, aged 43 yrs.
- Byington, Jared, son of Jared and Rebecca, d. Aug. 2, 1803, aged 3 yrs.
- Cande, Harriet, d. Feb. 28, 1826, aged 20 yrs.
- Mary, wife of Timothy, d. June 28, 1824, aged 81 yrs.
- Carley, James F., son of Eli A. and Laura E., d. Sept. 21, 1836, aged 2 yrs.
- Crouch, Sophia, dau. of Levi and Mary, d. Aug. 7, 1824, aged 12 yrs.
- Culver, Amos, d. June 30, 1830, aged 82 yrs.
- Curtiss, Mary, wife of Eli, d. Sept. 11, 1836, aged 84 yrs.
- Rose, wife of Zadoc, d. Oct. 7, 1838, aged 86 yrs.
- Zadoc, d. Nov. 9, 1830, aged 78 yrs.

- Deming, Elmira, wife of Horace, d. Dec. 16, 1839, aged 34 yrs  
 Dodd, Phebe, wife of Rev. Stephen, d. Feb. 27, 1815 . . . .  
 Dougal, Emeret A., wife of Leonard, d. Sept. 4, 1835, aged  
 22 yrs.  
 Ellis, Joshua, d. Jan. 9, 1838, aged 79 yrs.  
 Fanning, Sylvania Thayer, dau. of Lt. Col. A. C. W. and  
 Sarah, d. Nov. 9, 1833 . . .  
 Sarah A., wife of Lieu. Col. A. C. W., d. Mch. 12, 1837,  
 aged 29 yrs.  
 Ford, Elias, d. Sept. 9, 1836, aged 65 yrs.  
 Fogue, Dr. Francis, d. Feb. 27, 1825, aged 58 yrs.  
 Fowler, Rev. Abraham, d. Nov. 10, 1815, aged 75 yrs.  
 Abraham C., died at sea, April 30, 1834, aged 49 yrs.  
 Henry P., d. at Fort Miflin, Penn., Feb. 12, 1820, aged  
 10 yrs.  
 Julia A., d. at Tellico Plains, Penn., June 8, 1833, aged  
 17 yrs.  
 Sarah, [wife of Rev. Abraham,] d. Jan. 26, 1795, aged  
 56 yrs.  
 Frisbie, Charity, wife of James, d. April 10, 1838, aged 65 yrs.  
 James, d. Sept. 22, 1808, aged 37 yrs.  
 Sarah, dau. of James and Charity, d. April 30, 1804, aged  
 2 yrs.  
 Gibbud, Charles, son of Merwin and Miranda, d. Oct. 17, 1831,  
 aged 6 ds.  
 Clarissa L., d. Feb. 16, 1829, aged 32 yrs.  
 Dorcas, d. Sept. 14, 1825, aged 1 m.  
 Henry M., d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 25 yrs.  
 Luther, d. Sept. 8, 1826, aged 41 yrs.  
 Mason, son of Timothy and Rejoice, d. Dec. 8, 1798,  
 aged 3 yrs.  
 Rejoice, d. . . . aged 72 yrs.  
 Timothy, d. March 3, 1813, aged 78 yrs.  
 Capt. Timothy, d. Nov. 6, 1825, aged 64 yrs.  
 Hickox, Charity, wife of Samuel, d. Aug. 4, 1820, aged 85 yrs.  
 Eliza, wife of Lucius, d. Jan. 5, 1841, aged 28 yrs.  
 Samuel, d. April 29, 1830, aged 90 yrs.

- Selden, son of Samuel J. and Laura, d. Oct. 4, 1803, aged 3 yrs.
- Hine, Hezekiah, soldier, d. Sept. 13, 1807, aged 74 yrs.  
 Hezekiah, Jr., son of Hezekiah and Lois (Bristol), d. Sept. 2, 1830, aged 74 yrs.
- Sally, d. Feb. 7, 1833, aged 50 yrs.
- Sarah, widow, d. Jan. 1809, aged 90 yrs.
- Hoadley, Abiah, d. Aug. 3, 1816, aged 21 yrs.  
 Asa, son of Jude and Naomi (Tinker), d. Sept. 30, 1803, aged 33 yrs.
- Betty, wife of Chester, and dau. of Hezekiah and Eunice Hine, d. Aug. 23, 1828, aged 56 yrs.
- Chester, son of Ebenezer and Sarah, d. July 18, 1822, aged 51 yrs.
- Capt. Ebenezer, son of William and Sarah (Frisbie), d. Sept. 24, 1814, aged 76 yrs.
- Emily, wife of Lewis Mann, and dau. of John and Sarah J. (Culver) Horton, d. Oct. 28, 1831, aged 31 yrs.
- Esther, wife of William, and dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Burnham) Porter, d. Sept. 27, 1813, aged 72 yrs.
- Harvey, d. Nov. 4, 1826, aged 36 yrs., and  
 Hiel, d. May 31, 1824, aged 33 yrs., (twins) sons of Chester and Polly.
- Sarah, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, d. June 22, 1827, aged 85 yrs.
- Stephen, son of Chester and Betty (Hine), d. Sept. 18, 1826, aged 18 yrs.
- William, Jr., son of William and Nancy (Hitchcock), d. Oct. 30, 1824, aged 8 yrs.
- Hopkins, David, d. April 22, 1814, aged 52 yrs.  
 David T., son of John and Abiah (Woodruff), d. July 11, 1825, aged 3 yrs.
- Laura, dau. Daniel and Laura, d. May 22, 1811, aged 9 yrs.
- Polly, wife of David, d. Aug. 2, 1829, aged 59 yrs.

- Horton, John, d. May 14, 1799, aged 64 yrs.  
 John, d. Sept. 20, 1837, aged 68 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of John, d. Dec. 20, 1804, aged 64 yrs.
- Hotchkiss, Abraham, d. Nov. 24, 1802, aged 48 yrs.  
 Angeline, dau. of Curtiss and Eunice, d. April 21, 1828,  
 aged 21 yrs.  
 Calvin, d. Aug. 26, 1815, aged 20 yrs.  
 Chauncey, d. Nov. 10, 1803, aged 19 yrs.  
 Eunice, wife of Curtiss, d. Nov. 22, 1834, aged 52 yrs.  
 Jennet, wife of Harris, d. Nov. 27, 1841, aged 28 yrs.  
 Lucretia, d. Oct. 18, 1828, aged 11 yrs.  
 Polly M., d. Jan. 27, 1794, aged 58 yrs.  
 Robert S., son of Giles and Clarissa, d. April 21, 1833,  
 aged 17 yrs.  
 Rosetta, wife of Abraham from Bethany, d. Sept. 9,  
 1841, aged 83 yrs.  
 Sally, wife of Ira, d. Nov. 9, 1811, aged 31 yrs.
- Hull, Amy, wife of Dr. Nimrod, d. Jan. 1, 1818, aged 43 yrs.  
 Emma, dau. of Dr. Nimrod and Amy, d. July 26, 1824,  
 aged 12 yrs.  
 Dr. Nimrod, d. June 26, 1824, aged 51 yrs.
- Judd, Chauncey, son of Isaac and Anna (Williams), d. Feb.  
 24, 1823, aged 59 yrs.  
 Eunice, wife of Chauncey, d. Sept. 7, 1827, aged 57 yrs.  
 Harry, son of Lucian and Rachel, d. Dec. 27, 1827, aged  
 6 ms.  
 Jemima, wife of Harvey, d. Nov. 1, 1803, aged 25 yrs.  
 Laura, [dau. of Rossel], d. Jan. 4, 1814, aged 20 yrs.
- Kimberly, Lois, d. Nov. 10, 1802, aged 87 yrs.
- Lewis, Amelia, wife of Selden, d. Feb. 23, 1824, aged 28 yrs.  
 Asahel, d. Oct. 5, 1808, aged 36 yrs.  
 Eunice, wife of Samuel, d. May 25, 1809, aged 71 yrs.  
 John, d. Mch. 5, 1812, aged 71 yrs.  
 Sarah M., dau. of Chauncey and Hannah, d. July 22,  
 1813, aged 3 yrs.  
 Sarah, wife of John, d. May 9, 1821, aged 76 yrs.  
 Sarah, d. June 10, 1828, aged 10 yrs.



- Mansfield, William, d. June 24, 1824, aged 1 yr.  
Martin, Minerva, d. Jan. 8, 1831, aged 32 yrs.  
Osborn, Amanda, wife of Abijah, d. Nov. 25, 1835, aged 42 yrs.  
    Mary, wife of Samuel, d. May 29, 1826, aged 42 yrs.  
    Sally, wife of Samuel, d. Oct. 22, 1817, aged 39 yrs.  
    Samuel, d. July 1, 1829, aged 63 yrs.  
Perkins, Sophia A., wife of Charles, d. May 10, 1835, aged 21 yrs.  
Pettengill, Rev. Amos, d. Aug. 19, 1830, aged 50 yrs.  
Porter, Asa, d. March 8, 1811, aged 37 yrs.  
    Clarinda, d. April 19, 1840, aged 16 yrs.  
    Esther M., d. March 23, 1841, aged 19 yrs.  
    Ezra, d. April 24, 1820, aged 25 yrs.  
    Julius, d. Feb. 26, 1831, aged 41 yrs.  
    Nathan, d. July 4, 1814, aged 63 yrs.  
    Pruey, wife of Nathan, d. July 10, 1806, aged 47 yrs.  
    Robert, d. Oct. 7, 1836, aged 24 yrs.  
    Sally, wife of Asa, d. Jan. 27, 1840, aged 55 yrs.  
    Sarah, d. Jan. 5, 1820, aged 13 yrs.  
    Thomas, d. Jan. 31, 1817, aged 82 yrs.  
    William, son of Thomas & Sarah, d. March 30, 1809, aged 1 yr.  
Potter, Beri, son of Aaron and Laura, d. Oct. 7, 1820, aged 15 yrs.  
    Rachel [wid. of Lemuel], d. Nov. 26, 1827, aged 87 yrs.  
Raney, Nancy, dau. of John and Cynthia, d. Feb. 28, 1831, aged 1½ yrs.  
Russell, Enoch W., d. Apr. 16, 1836, aged 60 yrs.  
Scott, Abner, d. March 13, 1812, aged 50 yrs.  
    Asahel, d. Nov. 1, 1837, aged 54 yrs.  
    Lauren C., d. Oct. 8, 1829, aged 11 yrs.  
    Luna, wife of Isaac, d. March 1, 1833, aged 29 yrs.  
    Moses, d. Jan. 4, 1829, aged 32 yrs.  
    Orange, wife of Deac. Thaddeus, d. March 21, 1826, aged 66 yrs.

- Phebe, dau. of Abner and Aletheah, d. Oct. 4, 1805, aged 4 yrs.
- Simons, Clarinda, wife of Joseph, d. Feb. 11, 1801, aged 19 yrs.
- Smith, Anson, d. Dec. 13, 1828, aged 53 yrs.
- Anthony, d. March 3, 1838, aged 86 yrs.
- Austin, d. Feb. 8, 1797, aged 83 yrs.
- Edward A., d. Nov. 8, 1823, aged 28 yrs.
- Henry F., d. Mch. 24, 1840, aged 7½ yrs.
- Obedience, d. Oct. 1, 1826, aged 87 yrs.
- Spencer, Calvin, [son of Deac. Calvin,] d. May 31, 1839, aged 38 yrs.
- Esther, wife of Deac. Calvin, d. July 7, 1840, aged 75 yrs.
- Hannah B., d. Jan. 15, 1835, aged 26 yrs.
- Shandy, son of Ansel and Lowly, d. Nov. 21, 1832, aged 27 yrs.
- Stevens, Agnes, d. Apr. 28, 1837, aged 82 yrs.
- Amy Constant, wife of Capt. Elisha M., and dau. of Chester and Betty (Hine) Hoadley, d. Oct. 7, 1830, aged 25 yrs.
- Ashbel, d. Feb. 18, 1826, aged 42 yrs.
- Hopy L., wife of Ashbel, d. Aug. 24, 1813, aged 24 yrs.
- Barzilla, son of Elisha and Agnes, d. Oct. 24, 1804, aged 16 yrs.
- David, d. Nov. 8, 1822, aged 49 yrs.
- Deac. Elisha, d. March 8, 1813, aged 63 yrs.
- Esther, dau. of David and Esther, d. Feb. 28, 1816, aged 7 yrs.
- Mabel, wife of Alfred, and dau. of David, and Polly Hopkins, d. Feb. 22, 1823, aged 23 yrs.
- Mary, wife of Milton, d. Oct. 13, 1828, aged 37 yrs.
- Milton, d. March 5, 1829, aged 38 yrs.
- Samuel, son of Milton and Mary, d. — — 1826, aged 15 yrs.
- William, son of Milton and Mary, d. — — 1823, aged 10 yrs.

- Stoddard, Esther, dau. of Abijah and Esther, d. Oct. 18, 1826,  
aged 17 yrs.
- Terrell, Hannah, wife of Ancel, d. Dec. 21, 1841, aged 41 yrs.  
Nancy, wife of Harris, d. March 4, 1808, aged 21 yrs.
- Thompson, Margaret, d. Oct. 22, 1821, aged 87 yrs.
- Warner, Bennet, d. Apr. 6, 1835, aged 28 yrs.  
Phebe, wife of Stephen, and dau. of James Baldwin of  
Derby, d. June 24, 1823, aged 97 yrs.  
Stephen, son of Samuel and Sarah (Scott), d. Nov. 21,  
1812, aged 81 yrs.  
Stephen, son of Stephen and Phebe (Baldwin), d. Nov.  
13, 1825, aged 55 yrs.
- Wheeler, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 14, 1808, aged 61 yrs.
- Williams, Anna [Hotchkiss], wife of Reuben, d. Feb. 17,  
1835, aged 87 yrs.  
Harriet, dau. of David and Experience, d. Jan. 22, 1832,  
aged 5 yrs.  
Lewis, son of Reuben and Anna, d. Feb. 7, 1811, aged  
33 yrs.  
Preston, son of Reuben and Rebecca, d. May 28, 1838,  
aged 33 yrs.  
Rebecca, wife of Reuben, d. Feb. 12, 1845, aged 59 yrs.  
Reuben, son of Daniel and Mary (Lewis), d. Dec. 25,  
1815, aged 62 yrs.  
Reuben, d. Sept. 2, 1828, aged 40 yrs.  
Richard, son of David and Experience (Richards), d.  
Feb. 2, 1831, aged 7 mos.  
Stiles H., son of Reuben and Rebecca, d. Oct. 5, 1817,  
aged 7 yrs.
- Wooding, George M., son of Calvin and Lucy, d. Jan. 9, 1839,  
aged 7 yrs.
- Woodruff, Jonah d. Oct. 12, 1831, aged 75 yrs.  
Mabel, wife of Jonah, d. May 15, 1832, aged 73 yrs.  
Nancy, wife of Jonah, d. Aug. 13, 1816, aged 26 yrs.
- Worster, Polly, wife of Levi, d. Apr. 12, 1805, aged 20 yrs.

## Wooster Cemetery

Wooster Cemetery was given as a burial place for the descendants of Walter Wooster, from his farm, and he was the first person to be buried there.

Wooster, Walter, son of Timothy and Sarah (Bowers), d.  
July 21, 1829, aged 82 yrs.

He was with the Revolutionary Army 3 years, 1777-  
1780.

Willis, son Walter and Ursula (Beebe), d. Dec. 10, 1835,  
aged 16 yrs.

Mitchell, son of Walter and Ursula (Beebe), d. Oct. 10,  
1841, aged 40 yrs.

# List of Burials taken from Congregational Church Records

(Copied by Emma S. Tomlinson)

- Allen, Betty, d. March 17, 1811, aged 24 yrs.  
Alling, Liman, d. June 5, 1801, aged 14 yrs.  
Andrews, Mary, d. Dec. 4, 1806, aged 91 yrs.  
Andrus, Miles, d. Jan. 15, 1829, aged 23 yrs.  
    Zina, d. Aug. —, 1833, aged 44 yrs.  
    ——, from Meriden, d. May 30, 1827, aged 20 yrs.  
Atwater, Moses, d. May 6, 1827, aged 75 yrs.  
Baldwin, Abigail, widow of Matthew, d. July, 11, 1812, . . .  
    —— wife of Lucian, d. June 17, 1826, aged 20 yrs.  
    Matthew, d. July 4, 1817, aged 50 yrs.  
Beebe, Amzi, d. Dec. 15, 1828, aged 53 yrs.  
    Hannah, wife of Reuben, d. Feb. 25, 1807, aged 57 yrs.  
    Reuben, d. July 20, 1812, ——  
Beecher, Susan, d. April 21, 1836, aged 42 yrs.  
Benham, Elihu, d. Feb. 28, 1836, aged 88 yrs.  
    [Ruth] wife of Leveret, d. May 30, 1826, aged 47 yrs.  
    Mehitable, d. Oct. 28, 1834, aged 79 yrs.  
Bigelow, Polly, d. at Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1824, aged 23 yrs.  
Bouton, Olive, wife of John, d. Dec. 6, 1806, aged 33 yrs.  
Bradley, Mrs. d. May 26, 1830, aged 21 yrs.  
Bunnel, Clarissa, d. Nov. 2, 1835, aged 43 yrs.  
Cande, wife of ——, d. Jan. 26, 1824, aged 47 yrs.  
    Widow [Mary Beard, widow of Timothy], d. June 28,  
    1824, aged 82 yrs.  
    [Harriet] d. Feb. 28, 1826, aged 20 yrs.  
Crouch, wife of James, d. July 18, 1810, aged 51 yrs.  
    Daughter, d. Aug. 8, 1824, aged 12 yrs.  
Culver, Amos, d. June 30, 1830, aged 82 yrs.  
    Clarissa, d. May 11, 1808, aged 16 yrs.  
Fanning, Sarah, d. Mch. 12, 1837, aged 29 yrs.

Fogue, Francis, d. Feb. 28, 1825, aged 58 yrs.

He had imbibed infidel sentiments, made light of death, caused coffin and gravestone to be prepared long before his death and directed that the band of music should play at his funeral. In other respects the solemnity of his funeral was observed in the usual manner.

Frisbie, James, d. Sept. 21, 1808, aged 37 yrs.

Gibbud, [Clarissa,] wife of Merit, d. Feb. 15, 1829, aged 33 yrs.

Luther, d. Sept. 8, 1826, aged 41 yrs.

Lieut. Timothy, d. Nov. 26, 1825, aged 64 yrs.

Granniss, Caleb, d. March 5, 1826, aged 35 yrs.

Hickox, James, d. Nov. 1833, aged 88 yrs.

Samuel, d. April 29, 1830, aged 91 yrs.

———, wife of Bennett, d. Nov. 19, 1829, aged 27 yrs.

Hine, Eunice, widow, d. Feb. 1, 1813.

Hezekiah, Sr., d. Sept. 13, 1807, aged 74 yrs.

Sally, d. Feb. 8, 1833, aged 50 yrs.

Sarah, widow, d. Jan., 1809, aged 93 yrs.

"Hyne [Hine], Laury", d. Mch. 10, 1801, aged 6 ms.

Hoadley, Betty, widow, d. Aug. 23, 1828, aged 56 yrs.

Chester, d. July 22, 1822, aged 51 yrs.

Harvey, Hiel, twins; Harvey, d. Nov. 4, 1826, aged 35 yrs.; Hiel, d. May 31, 1824, aged 33 yrs.

Naomi, d. Feb. 19, 1833, aged 38 yrs.

Sarah, widow, d. June 28, 1827, aged 85 yrs.

Stephen, d. Sept. 18, 1826, aged 18 yrs.

William, accidentally shot at a shooting match, d. Oct. 30, 1824, aged 21 yrs.

Hodge, Hannah, d. April 8, 1803, aged 36 yrs.

Hopkins, John, d. May 12, 1802, aged 32 yrs.

Patience, d. July 22, 1802, aged 63 yrs.

Polly, widow, d. Aug. 2, 1829, aged 59 yrs.

Horton, John, d. Sept. 20, 1837, aged 68 yrs.

Mary [wife of John, Jr.], d. Dec. 20, 1804, aged 64 yrs.

Hotchkiss, Abraham, from Bethany, d. Nov. 24, 1802, aged 48 yrs.

Chauncey, d. Nov. 10, 1803, aged 19 yrs.

Eunice, d. Nov. 14, 1834, aged 52 yrs.

Gideon, Deac., d. Sept. 4, 1807, in his 91st yr.

Phebe, d. Sept. 13, 1829, aged 71 yrs.

Rebecca d. April 8, 1836, aged 67 yrs.

Robert, d. April 21, 1833, aged 18 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Ira, [and dau. of David and Ruth (Smith) Prichard,] d. Nov. 6, 1811, aged 31 yrs.

Widow, d. Dec. 27, 1826, aged 89 yrs.

Hull, Emma, d. July 28, 1824, aged 12 yrs.

A sythe fell upon her arm, and cut an artery. She lived about a day and a half.

Dr. Nimrod, d. Jan. 26, 1824, aged 51 yrs.

Huntington, Abigail, 1st., d. Nov. 18, 1835, aged 87 yrs.

Abigail, 2d, d. May 12, 1835, aged 51 yrs.

John, d. March 29, 1835, aged 88 yrs.

Johnson, Eunice, d. Sept. 4, 1825, aged 37 yrs.

Judd, Anner, d. July, 1822, aged 87 yrs.

Chauncey, d. Feb. 24, 1823, aged 59 yrs.

Isaac, d. June 9, 1808, aged 81 yrs.

Jemimah, wife of Harvey, d. Nov. 1, 1803, aged 25 yrs.

Walter, d. April 2, 1833, aged 74 yrs.

Widow [Eunice], d. Sept. 27, 1827, aged 56 yrs.

Kimberly, Lois, widow, d. Nov. 16, 1802, aged 88 yrs.

Lewis, [Amelia,] wife of Selden, d. Feb. 23, 1824, aged 28 yrs.

Asahel, d. Oct. 5, 1808, aged 36 yrs.

Eunice, widow [of Samuel], d. May 25, 1809, [aged 71 yrs.]

John, Esq., d. March 5, 1812, aged 71 yrs.

Thomas, d. March 3, 1804, aged 27 yrs.

Lounsbury, a stranger, d. April 7, 1836, aged 48 yrs.

Martin, Granville, d. at Columbia, Nov. 7, 1826, aged 33 yrs.

Miller, Leonard, d. Oct. 16, 1834, aged 27 yrs.

Munson, Mary [wife of Obadiah], d. May 23, 1802, aged 87 yrs.

Norton, Mehitable, d. June 1, 1837, aged 98 yrs.

Osborn, Daniel, d. July 25, 1801, aged 62 yrs.

Wife of Elijah, d. Oct. 2, 1803, aged 56 yrs.

- [Mary], wife of Samuel, d. May 29, 1826, aged 42 yrs.  
 Samuel, sudden at Harwinton, d. July 2, 1829, aged  
 63 yrs.
- Sarah, d. April 3, 1803, aged 35 yrs.
- Pettingill, Rev. Amos, d. Aug. 20, 1830, aged 58 yrs.
- Porter, Capt. Ebenezer, d. Aug. 22, 1810, aged 60 yrs.
- Ezra, d. May 29, 1802, aged 76 yrs.
- Ezra, d. Feb. 16, 1830, aged 36 yrs.
- Grace, wife of Nathan, d. July 8, 1806, aged 47 yrs.
- Millicent, widow, d. March 19, 1823, aged 60 yrs.  
 Carbuncle on her back, which appeared at first like a bile.
- Robert, d. Oct. 8, 1836, aged 24 yrs.
- Sarah, wife of Truman, Jr., d. Aug. 29, 1837, aged 75 yrs.
- Radford, Eliza, d. April 26, 1835, aged 21 yrs.
- Roberts, David, d. June, 1827, aged 30 yrs.
- Scott, Abner, d. March 13, 1812, aged 50 yrs.
- Anne, d. June 29, 1802, aged 14 yrs.
- Appalina, [relict of Enoch,] d. at Oxford, November 3,  
 1830.
- Asahel, d. Nov. 2, 1837, aged 54 yrs.
- Elethea (Alathea), widow, d. July 5, 1830, aged 69 yrs.
- Enoch, d. at Oxford, Aug. 25, 1830, aged 76 yrs.
- Immon, d. Oct. 18, 1803, aged 5 yrs.
- Isabel, widow, d. Sept. 14, 1827, aged 78 yrs.
- Luna, [wife of Isaac,] d. March 1, 1833, aged 28 yrs.
- Mabel, dau. of Thaddeus, d. Oct. 24, 1803, aged 11 yrs.
- Moses, d. Jan. 3, 1829, aged 34 yrs.
- Orange, wife of Deac. Thaddeus, d. March 21, 1826, aged  
 66 yrs.
- Susan, widow, d. June 4, 1825, aged 64 yrs.
- Thaddeus, d. Aug. 25, 1832, aged 75 yrs.
- Simons, Clarissa, wife of Joseph, d. Feb. 11, 1801, aged 19 yrs.
- Smith, Anson, d. Dec. 12, 1828, aged 53 yrs.
- Anthony, d. March 3, 1838, aged 84 yrs.
- Laura, d. Sept. 1828, aged 19 yrs.
- Margaret, [wife of Austin,] d. Mch. 27, 1803, aged 91 yrs.
- Obedience, widow, d. Sept. 30, 1826, aged 87 yrs.



- Spencer, Hannah, d. Jan. 16, 1835, aged 31 yrs.  
 Temperance, d. Feb. 7, 1807, aged 82 yrs.
- Stevens, Agnes, d. April 28, 1837, aged 81 yrs.  
 Amy Constant, wife of Captain Elisha, d. Oct. 7, 1830,  
 aged 25 years.  
 Wife of Alfred, d. Feb. 22, 1823, aged 23 yrs.  
 Ashbell, d. Feb. 18, 1826, aged 42 yrs.  
 Barzilly, d. Oct. 24, 1804, aged 16 yrs.  
 David, d. Nov. 8, 1822, aged 49 yrs.  
 Hopy, d. Aug. 24, 1813, aged 24 yrs.  
 [Mary,] wife of Milton, d. Oct. 11, 1828, aged 37 yrs.  
 Milton, d. March 3, 1829, aged 37 yrs.
- Stoddard, Esther, d. Oct. 19, 1826, aged 17 yrs.
- Terrel, Alfred, d. Nov. 26, 1829, aged 30 yrs.  
 Israel, d. Jan. 8, 1811, aged 74 yrs.  
 Leveret, d. Nov. 6, 1829, aged 37 yrs.  
 Nancy, [wife of Harris,] d. March 4, 1808, aged 22 yrs.  
 Sarah, wife of Horatio, d. Oct. 14, 1830, aged 29 yrs.
- Thomas, Lyman, d. Dec. 28, 1805, aged 21 yrs.  
 Mitchel, d. April 17, 1835, aged 40 yrs.
- Warner, Bennet, d. April 6, 1835, aged 27 yrs.  
 Phebe, widow [of Stephen], d. June 22, 1824, aged 96 yrs.  
 Stephen, Sr., d. Nov., 1812, aged 81 yrs.  
 Stephen, (son of Stephen and Phebe,) d. Nov. 13, 1825,  
 aged 55 yrs.
- Webb, Sally, d. July 14, 1834, aged 81 yrs.
- Wedge, Stephen, d. Dec. 8, 1828, aged 41 yrs.
- Wheeler, David, d. 1807, aged 65 yrs.
- Williams, [Reuben,] d. Sept. 2, 1828, aged 40 yrs.  
 Sabrina, d. May 21, 1825, aged 30 yrs.
- Wooster, Polly, [wife of Levi,] d. April 12, 1805, aged 20 yrs.  
 Walter, [Wooster Cemetery,] d. July 21, 1829, aged  
 83 yrs.

## Gunntown Cemetery

This burial-ground lies within the limits of present Naugatuck, not far from the intersection of the Middlebury and Oxford lines. It is said to have been given to the Episcopal society of Gunntown by Enos Osborn, but the date is uncertain. One statement is that it was about 1750; another date given is 1784. Even the later date is impracticable, for the reason that Enos Osborn was not born until 1777. He died in 1851, leaving as his heir his grand-nephew—or his wife's—Enos Osborn Adams, who in 1860 deeded the plot to the town of Naugatuck.

The earliest deaths recorded on grave-stones there are:  
Enos, son of Noah and Abigail Scovill, d. July 20, 1790,  
Alma, dau. of Joel and Mehitabel Hull, d. Aug. 31, 1796,  
Sarah, wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gunn, d. March 8, 1797, aged 79 yrs.,  
Comfort, wife of Deac. Thos. Osborn, d. July 1, 1798, aged  
68 yrs.,  
John Smith, d. Jan. 12, 1799, aged 52 yrs., and  
Enos, son of Noah and Abigail Scovill, d. March 25, 1799.

The present record begins with the death of still another child of Noah Scovill, who died in 1801.

The original, from which this is copied, is in the possession of Mr. Charles H. Hoadley of Naugatuck.

# Gunntown Burials

Copied from a Record kept by

Mr. Enos Osborn

1801-1857

On the cover of this Book is the following:  
"A list of the Graves Dug by Enos Osborn in the  
Episcopal Society in the Society of Salem  
in Waterbury"

Transcribed by EMMA S. TOMLINSON for  
THE MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
WATERBURY

February 1910

A LIST OF THE DEATHS IN THE APISCOPAL  
SOCIETY IN SALEM  
LIKEWISE THE GRAVES DUG BY ENOS OSBORN  
AND DAVID PECK

the death of Elias Scovil son of Mr Noah Scovil who departed this life

The death of Susan and Sally Tounsend's Daughters of Mr Larmon Tounsend, who departed this life October 11 1801 in the 4<sup>th</sup> and 2 years of their ages

Likewise Willis Tounsend's son of Mr Larmon Tounsend who departed this life October 26<sup>th</sup> A 1801 in the 5 year of his age

the death of M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tounsend wife of M<sup>r</sup> Larmon Tounsend who departed this life in the 31 year of her age November 22 in the year 1801

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Molly Scott wif of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Scott who Departed this life December 8<sup>th</sup> in the year of her in the year 1801

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Gunns infant who Departed this life in the year 1801

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> William Wilments infant who departed this life in the year 1801

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Downs who Departed this life September 21<sup>st</sup> in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1802

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Twitchell son who Departed this life in the 1 year of his age September 5 in the year 1802

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Enoch Twitchell who Departed this life October 7<sup>th</sup> in the 49 year of his age in the year 1802

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Rusha Scott daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Uri Scott who departed this life March 11 in the 19 year of her age in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Lois Osborn daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Osborn who departed this life July 22<sup>th</sup> in the 17 year of her age in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Smiths child who Departed this Life in the 1 year of its age in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Timoth Scovil child who Departed this Life August 1<sup>th</sup> in the 2 year of its age in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Cande who Departed this Life September 28<sup>th</sup> in the 36 year of his age in the year 1803

The Death of Garret Osborn son of Enos Osborn who Departed this life September 29<sup>th</sup> being 6 year 2 months and 1 day old in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Enos Gunns infant who Departed this Life November 24<sup>th</sup> in the year 1803

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Mehitable Scotts infant who Departed this Life February 7<sup>th</sup> in the year 1804

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> John Pope who Departed this Life March 23<sup>th</sup> in the 39 year of his age in the year 1804

The Death of Bill harry Scovil son of M<sup>r</sup> Noah Scovil who departed this Life March 27<sup>th</sup> in the 10 year of his age in the year 1804

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Marsha Frances infant who Departed this Life November 18<sup>th</sup> in the year 1804

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Enos Gunns infant who Departed this Life November 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1804

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua B Moses infant who Departed this Life March 26<sup>th</sup> in the year 1805

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Levy Johnson Daughter of Mr Timoth Johnson who Departed this Life in the 19 year of her age in the year 1806

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Arnold Loveland daughter Harret who Departed this Life July 29<sup>th</sup> in the 2 year of her age in the year 1806

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Addams infant who Departed this Life September 24<sup>th</sup> in the year 1806

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Riggs son of M<sup>r</sup> Abner Riggs who Departed this life February 16<sup>th</sup> in the 23 year of his age in the year 1807

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Miles Lovelands infant being 3 months old who Departed this Life March 28<sup>th</sup> in the year 1807

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Wooster Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> David Wooster who Departed this Life June 8<sup>th</sup> in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1807

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Osborn who Departed this Life August 1<sup>th</sup> he then being 91 year 1 month 20 days old in the year 1807

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Abner Riggs son of M<sup>r</sup> Abner Riggs who Departed this Life December 10<sup>th</sup> in the 26 year of his age in the year 1807

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Twitchell who Departed this Life April 20<sup>th</sup> in the 33 year of his age in the year 1808

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Perry Scovil son of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Scovil who Departed this Life May 30<sup>th</sup> in the 19 year of his age in the year 1808

The above Death caused by the Falling of a tree and mashed

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Peet Riggs infant which departed this Life February 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1810

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Clarry Riggs wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Peet Riggs who Departed this Life March 2<sup>th</sup> She being 17 year 3 months and 10 days old in the year 1810

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Nichols infant who Departed this Life December 30<sup>th</sup> in the year 1810

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> David Wooster who Departed this Life January 14<sup>th</sup> being 77 years old in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Silas Scotts infant which Departed this Life April 18<sup>th</sup> in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Prindle wife of Mr Eleazer Prindle who Departed this Life June 3<sup>th</sup> in the 75 year of her age in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gunn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Isaih Gunn wich Departed this Life September 20<sup>th</sup> in the 46 year of her age in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Barzilly Scovils child which Departed this Life October 17<sup>th</sup> in the 2 year of her age in the year 1812

The Death of Clarissa Gunn Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Enos Gunn which Departed this Life October 18<sup>th</sup> She being 6 year 3 months and 21 Days in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Osborn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Osborn wich Departed this Life December 17<sup>th</sup> in the 87 year of her age in the year 1812

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Huldey Riggs child which Departed this life March 10<sup>th</sup> in the first year of its age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Buckingham's infant which Departed this Life March 30<sup>th</sup> in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Twitchells Infant wich Departed this Life March 30<sup>th</sup> in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Zerviah Riggs Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Abner Riggs who Departed this Life April 3<sup>th</sup> in the 21 year of her age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Gunn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Enos Gunn who Departed this Life April 15<sup>th</sup> in the 72 year of her age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Osborn who Departed this life April 22<sup>th</sup> in the 56 year of his age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> John Sutton who Departed this Life May 7<sup>th</sup> in the 38 year of his age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Easter Gunn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Silas Gunn who Departed this Life June 11<sup>th</sup> in the 29 year of her age in the year 1813 Cr \$1.00

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Polly Gunn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Gunn who Departed this Life October 8<sup>th</sup> in the 28 year of her age in the year 1813 Cr \$1.00

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Osborn who Departed this Life October 13<sup>th</sup> in the 76 year of his age in the year 1813

The Death of Hannah Eliza Osborn Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Eli Osborn who Departed this Life October 17<sup>th</sup> in the 7 year of her age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Enos Gunn who departed this Life December 27<sup>th</sup> in the 43 year of his age in the year 1813

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Prindle who Departed this Life May 3<sup>th</sup> in the 81 year of his age in the year 1814

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> John Wallis Infant who Departed this Life May 28<sup>th</sup> in the year 1814

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Osborn Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Osborn Who Departed this Life November the 30 in the 64 year of her age in the year 1814

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Buckingham who Departed this Life December 8<sup>th</sup> in the 46 year of his age in the year 1814



The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Jobamma Gunn Junr son of M<sup>r</sup> Jobam Gunn who Departed this Life April 14<sup>th</sup> in the 33 year of his age in the year 1815

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Orin Hulls Infant who Departed this Life April 21<sup>th</sup> in the year 1815

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> John Gunn son of M<sup>r</sup> Jobam Gunn who Departed this Life March 13<sup>th</sup> in the 41 year of his age in the year 1816

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gunn wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel who Departed this Life May 7<sup>th</sup> in the 80 year of her age in the year 1816

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Loveland who Departed this Life July 16<sup>th</sup> in the 78 year of his age in the year 1816

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Isaih Gunns child which Departed this Life July 24<sup>th</sup> in the 1 year of its age in the year 1816

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> William Osborns child which Departed this Life August 5<sup>th</sup> in the 1 year of its age in the year 1816 aged 7 months 27 days

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Addams wife of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Addams who Departed this Life Febuary 21<sup>th</sup> in the 88 year of her age in the year 1817

The Death of M<sup>r</sup> Larmon Osborns infant which Departed this Life August 20<sup>th</sup> in the year 1817

The death of M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Lewis Waggoner which Departed this Life January 19<sup>th</sup> in the 13 year of his age in the year 1818

The Death of M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Wooster wife of M<sup>r</sup> David Wooster who Departed this Life July 7<sup>th</sup> in the 79 year of her age in the year 1819

The Death of Mr Isaih Gunn son of Mr Jobam Gunn who Departed this Life September 7<sup>th</sup> in the 46 year of his age in the year 1819

The Death of Mr Truman Davis infant which Departed this Life December the 20 In the year 1819

The Death of Mrs Anna M Peck Daughter of Mr David Peck who Departed this Life Febuary 12<sup>th</sup> In the 23 year of her age in the year 1820

The Death of Mrs Charlotte Lewis who Departed this Life June 24<sup>th</sup> in the 52 year of her age in the year 1821

The Death of Mr Noah Scovill who Departed this Life August 30<sup>th</sup> in the 57 year of his age in the year 1821

The Death of Jain Easter Heacocks Daughter of Austin A Heacocks who Departed this Life January 22<sup>th</sup> Being 6 years & 3 months old in the year 1822

The Death of Amos Wooster son of Mr Thomas Wooster who Departed this Life February 23<sup>th</sup> being 3 years and 1 month old in the year 1822

The death of Abigail Bartes Daughter of Mr Ethel Bartes who Departed this Life May 8<sup>th</sup> being 2 years & 1 month 11 days old in the year 1822

The Death of Mrs Huldy O Cain widow of Mr Edmund OCain who Departed this Life May 9<sup>th</sup> in the 71 year of her age in the year 1822

The Death of Jason Johnson son of Mr Bowars Johnson who Departed this Life November 11<sup>th</sup> in the 3 year of his age in the year 1822

The Death of Mr Abel Gunn who Departed this Life March 21<sup>th</sup> in the 59 year of his life in the year 1823

The Death of Davis Rich son of Mr Charles Rich who Departed this life June 11<sup>th</sup> in the 4 year of his age in the year 1823

The Death of Frederick Gunn son of Mr Silas Gunn who Departed this Life November 24<sup>th</sup> Aged 3 years & 4 months in the year 1823

The Death of Easter Clark Daughter of Mr Hezekiah Clark who Departed this Life May 30<sup>th</sup> aged 2 years & 11 months in year 1824

The Death of Mrs Eunice Osborn wife of Mr Abraham Osborn who Departed this Life January 18<sup>th</sup> aged 85 in the year 1825

The Death of Lewis OCain son of Mr Edward OCain who Departed this Life January 22<sup>th</sup> being 2 years & 9 months & 25 days in the year 1825

The Death of Mrs Deliverence Gunn wife of Mr Nathaniel Gunn who Departed this Life March 1<sup>th</sup> in the 49 year of her age in the year 1825

The Death of Mrs Sabrine Williams who Departed this Life May the 20 being 29 years 3 months and 5 days old in year 1825

The Death of Marsha A Smith Daughter of Mr John Smith who Departed this Life October 7<sup>th</sup> aged 2 years in the year 1825

The Death of Fanny Osborn Daughter of Mrs Eunice Osborn who Departed this Life December 20<sup>th</sup> in the 5 year of her age in the year 1825

The Death of Mr Joseph Nichcals who Died Febuary 12<sup>th</sup> in the 76 year of his age in the year 1826

The Death of Mr Anson Osborn who Departed this Life April 4<sup>th</sup> in the 39 year of his age in the year 1826

The Death of Mr Aron Scovil who died April 26<sup>th</sup> in the 41 year of his age in the year 1826

The Death of Mr Hezekiah Clarks Infant which Departed this Life January 2<sup>th</sup> in the year 1827

The Death of Mrs Nabba Smith wife of Mr Ira H Smith who Departed this Life February [28<sup>th</sup>] in the [34<sup>th</sup>] year of her age in the year 1827

The Death of Mrs Lucy A Norton wife of Mr Friend C Norton who Departed this Life April the 16 in the 39 year of her age in the year 1827

The Death of Lorry A Lounsbury Daughter of Mr Elias Lounsbury who Departed this Life October 11<sup>th</sup> in the 11 year of her age in year 1827

The Death of Jane A Smith Daughter of Mr John A Smith who Departed this Life September 29<sup>th</sup> in the First year of her age in the year 1828

The Death of Dwight Scovil son of w<sup>d</sup> Euneac Scovil who Departed this Life December 17<sup>th</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of his age in year 1828

The Death of William Clarks infant who Departed this Life February 10<sup>th</sup> in the year 1829

The Death of Meriah Scott Daughter of Mr Silas Scoot who Departed this Life May 23<sup>th</sup> in the 6 year of her age in the year 1829

THE Death of Mr Jobam Gunn who Departed this Life February 10<sup>th</sup> in the 82 year of his age in the year 1830

The Death of Mr Ely Addams who Departed this Life July 29<sup>th</sup> Being 74 years & six months and one day Old in the year 1830

Gunntown Episcopal Church Records 159

The Death of M<sup>ls</sup> Cloea Jenet Smith Daughter of Mr Miles Smith who Departed this Life August 13<sup>th</sup> in the 22<sup>th</sup> year of her age in year 1830

The Death of Mr Andrew Adams who Departed this Life September 13<sup>th</sup> Being 51 years 10 months 22 days old in the year 1830

The Death of Mr Joseph Nichols [3d] who Departed this Life September 24<sup>th</sup> in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1830

The Death of Mr Noiz Bradleys Infant son which Departed this Life February 22<sup>th</sup> aged 5 months in the year 1831

The Death of Frances Aguste Bradley Daughter of Mr Nois Bradley which Departed this Life February 26<sup>th</sup> in the 3<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1831

The Death of Rose An Osborn Daughter of Mr Faris Osborn which Departed this Life March 5<sup>th</sup> in the 5 year of her age in the year 1831

The Death of Mrs Hannah Gunn W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Jobam Gunn who Departed this Life October 15<sup>th</sup> in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1831

The Death of Mrs Mary Davis wife of Mr Truman Davis who Departed this Life February 13<sup>th</sup> in the 41 year of her age in the year 1832

The Death of Mr Leveret Osborn infant which Departed this Life March 6<sup>th</sup> in the year 1832

The Death of Mr William OCain who Departed this Life April 23<sup>th</sup> in the 62 year of his age in the year 1833

The Death of Mr Abraham White Infant who Departed this Life May 13<sup>th</sup> in the year 1832

The Death of Rev Chancy Prindle who Departed this Life August 24<sup>th</sup> in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1833

The Death of Mr Eliphlet Osborn who Departed this Life January 17<sup>th</sup> in the 81<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1834

The Death of Mrs Meriah Smith wife of Mr Horatio N Smith who Departed this Life January 26 in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1834

The Death of Mr Samuel Bartes who Departed this Life April 24<sup>th</sup> in the 71<sup>th</sup> year of his age in year 1834

The Death of Widow Marthar Candee w<sup>d</sup> of Mr Noah Candee who Departed this Life June 30<sup>th</sup> in the 93 year of her age in the year 1835

The Death of Mr Ward Summers who Departed this Life October 6<sup>th</sup> in the     year of his age in the year 1835

The Death of Mrs Anne Wooster wife of Elijah Wooster who Departed this Life October 28<sup>th</sup> in the 58<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1835

The Death of Mr Bennit Twitchels Infant child which Departed this life October 31<sup>th</sup> in the year 1835

The Death of Patiene Wooster who Departed this Life December 22<sup>th</sup> in the     year of her age in the year 1835

The Death of Mr Dyer Loundsbury infant child wich died January 27<sup>th</sup> in the year 1836

The Death of W<sup>d</sup> Mary Nichols W<sup>d</sup> Joseph Nichols who Departed this Life July 6<sup>th</sup> in the 90 year of her age in the year 1836

The Death of Robbert D. Gunn who Departed this Life December 17<sup>th</sup> in the 26<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1836

The Death of Ambros White infant child which Departed this Life Febuary 15<sup>th</sup>, 1837

Gunntown Episcopal Church Records 161

The Death of Mr Samuel L. Downs child which Departed this Life November 18<sup>th</sup> in the first year of its age in the year 1837

The Death of Mr Danel Hull who Departed this Life March 15<sup>th</sup> in the 32<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1838

The Death of Mr Philo Osborn who Departed this Life March 27<sup>th</sup> in the 72 year of his age in the year 1838

The Death of Mr John Lonzo Smith son of Mr John Smith who Departed this Life May 19<sup>th</sup> in the 21 year of his age in the year 1838

The Death of Mr Larmon Osborn infant which Departed this September 10<sup>th</sup> in the year 1838

The Death of Mr Ransom Gunn who Departed this life September 15<sup>th</sup> in the 52 year of his age in the year 1839

The Death of Mrs Abigail Scovil w<sup>d</sup> of Noah Scovil who Departed this Life October 3<sup>th</sup> in the 74 year of her age in the year 1839

The Death of Mrs Jennet Smith wife of Mr Liman Smith who Departed this Life April 6<sup>th</sup> in the 34 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mrs Ester Scot wife of Mr Yri (Uri) Scot who Departed this Life April 11<sup>th</sup> in the 81 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mr Amos Clark son of Mr Hezekiah Clark who Departed this Life June 20<sup>th</sup> in the 22 year of his age in the year 1840

The Death of Mr Elisha Smith who Departed this Life June 28<sup>th</sup> in the 71 year of his age in the year 1840

The Death of Miss Polly Canddee Daughter of Mr Noah Candde who Departed this Life July 7 in the 29 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of W<sup>d</sup> Rosanah Prindle W<sup>d</sup> of Revrend Chancy Prindle who Departed this Life October 22<sup>th</sup> in the 86 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mr Truman Castle son who Departed this Life November 9<sup>th</sup> in the 4 year of his age in the year 1840

The Death of Mrs Betsey Stiles W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Nathan Stiles who Departed this Life December 17<sup>th</sup> in the 81 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mrs Comfort Adams W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Andrew Adams who Departed this Life December 24<sup>th</sup> in the 61 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mrs Sarah Johnson and W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Phineas Johnson who Departed this Life December 25<sup>th</sup> in the 86 year of her age in the year 1840

The Death of Mr Nathanel Gunn who Departed this Life January 27 in the     year of his age in the year 1841

The Death of Mrs Hannah Tuttle who Departed this Life in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1841

The Death of Mr Constant Lockwood Adams who Departed this Life May 25<sup>th</sup> in the 31<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1841

The Death of Mr Thomas Letson Osborn who Departed this Life June 26<sup>th</sup> in the 52<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1841  
By taking opium cause of his Death

The Death of Mr Seth Scoot who Departed this Life September 25<sup>th</sup> in the 42<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1841

The Death of Mrs polly Johnson W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Abner Johnson who Departed this life October 8<sup>th</sup> in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1841

The Death of Mrs Anna Adams W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Ely Adams who Departed this Life December 17 being 85 years and 6 months and 15 days old in the year 1841 .



The Death of Elizabeth Lounsbury daughter of Mr Elias Lounsbury who Departed this Life February 16 Being 5 years and 3 days old in 1842

The Death of Mr Cyrus Norton infant which Departed this Life May 2 in the year 1842

The Death of Mrs Ruth Osborn wife of Mr John Osborn which Departed this Life July 2<sup>th</sup> in the 75 year of her age in the year 1842

The Death of Mr Elijah Wooster who Departed this Life July 3<sup>th</sup> in the 65 year of his age in the year 1842

The Death of Mr Edward OCain who Departed this Life October 21<sup>th</sup> in the 57 year of his age in the year 1842

The Death of Mr John Smith child who Departed this Life November 29 in the 2 year of its age in the year 1842

The Death of Mrs Frances Smith W<sup>d</sup> of Mr John Smith who Departed this Life February 2<sup>th</sup> Being 92 years and a few months and Days old in the year 1843

The Death of Mr Danel Osborn who Departed this Life May 2<sup>th</sup> in the 75 year of his age in the year 1843

The Death of Mrs Nancy Bradley wife of Mr Nois Bradley who Departed this Life March 7<sup>th</sup> in the 37 year of her age in the year 1844

The Death of Mr John Osborn who Departed this Life March 13<sup>th</sup> in the 73 year of his age in 1844.

The Death of Mrs Molly<sup>1</sup> Osborn wife of Mr Ezra Osborn who Departed this Life July 29<sup>th</sup> in the 83 year of her age in the year 1844

The Death of Mr Gilbert M. Root who Departed this Life by Drowning September 8 in the 40 year of his age in the year 1844

<sup>1</sup> Mercy?

The Death of Mr Edward Hurds infant who Departed this Life September 23<sup>th</sup> in the year 1844

The Death of Mr Uri Scott who Departed this Life March 20<sup>th</sup> in the 86 year of his age in the year 1845

The Death of Mrs Merub (?) Young w<sup>d</sup> of Mr Young who Departed this Life June 12<sup>th</sup> In the 63<sup>s</sup> year of her age in the year A D 1845

By suicide by Hanging

The Death of Mrs Polly Sutton w<sup>d</sup> of Mr John Sutton who Departed this Life September 3<sup>th</sup> in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of Her Age in the year 1845

The Death of Nancy Bradley Daughter of Mr Nois Bradley who Departed this Life February 3<sup>th</sup> in the 3<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1846

The Death of Amos H Markes son of Mr Edward Markes who Departed this Life August 13<sup>th</sup> Being three years and four months and Days old in the year 1846

The Death of Mr David A Davis who Departed this Life March 20<sup>th</sup> in the 35 year of his age in the year 1847

The Death of Sarah Ann Hard Daughter of Joseph N & Agness Hard who Departed this Life Oct 28<sup>th</sup> in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1847

The Death of Laurry Gunn Daughter of Vincent Gunn who Departed this Life January 1<sup>th</sup> in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of her age in the year 1848

The Death of Mr Silas Gunns Infant Daughter who Departed this Life March 2 in the year 1848

The Death of Mrs J[ane] R Nichols wife of Mr Ransom Nichols who Departed this Life April 10<sup>th</sup> aged 23 years in the year 1848

The Death of Mrs Elizabeth Bartes W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Samuel Bartes who Departed this Life May 2 in the 87 years of her age in the year 1848

The Death of Frank H Osborn son of Luciean Osborn who Departed this Life July 6 in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1848

The Death of Mrs Huldy Smith W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Elishar Smith who Departed this Life Augus 6<sup>th</sup> in the 72 year of her age in the year 1848

The Death of Mr Ephream Hubbell who Departed this Life November 28<sup>th</sup> in the 72 year of his age in the year 1848

The Death of Mrs Anne Bunnel W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Benjamin Bunnel who Departed this Life March 14 in the 82 year of her age in the year 1849

The Death of Mrs Elizabeth Smith wife of Mr Miles Smith who Departed this life May 10 in the 68 year of her age in the year 1849

The Death of Mrs Mehitable Hull W<sup>d</sup> of Mr Johell (?) Hull who Departed this Life June 16<sup>th</sup> aged 72 years in the year 1849

The Death of Mr Isaac Twitchell who Departed this Life Sept 1<sup>th</sup> in the 73 year of his age in the year 1849

The Death of Lawrence Smith son of Miles Smith who Departed this Life June 17<sup>th</sup> in the 32 year of his age in the year 1850

The Death of Edward Warner son of W<sup>m</sup> P Warner who Departed this Life July 13<sup>th</sup> in the first year of his age Being seven Months old to a day in the year 1850

The Death of Mr Noys Bradley who Departed this Life October 1<sup>th</sup> in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age in the year 1850

The Death of Mr Abraham P White son who Departed this Life October 19<sup>th</sup> in the     year of his age in the year 1850

The Death of Mr Noah Candee who Departed this Life November 5<sup>th</sup> in the 76 year of his age in the year 1850

The Death of Mrs Samuel L Downs Infant Daughter who Departed this Life January 15 in the year 1851

The Death of  
Mr Enos Osborn

who Departed this Life June 26<sup>th</sup> in the 74 year of his age  
In the year 1851

The Death of Mrs Julia Ann Nichols wife of Mr Nathan G Nichols who died September 11<sup>th</sup> age 21 years

The Death of Mr Peter Nichols who died November the 18 1851 age 65 years

The Death of Mrs Alma Clarck wife of Hezekiah Clark who died November the 25 1851 age 54

The Death of Mrs Elizabeth Osborn wife of Daniel Osborn who died May 25 1852 age 82

The Death of Mrs Pritchard who died June 21<sup>st</sup> 1853 age<sup>ed</sup> 91

The Death of Mrs Mary Osborne wife of Ezra Osborne who died Oct 1<sup>th</sup> 1853 age 45 (?)

The Death of Caroline Riggs daughter of William and Eliza Riggs who died Oct the 21 1853 age 5 years

The Death of William Gunns Infant son who died Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1853

The Death of Mrs Statira Davis who Died April 24<sup>th</sup> 1854 AE 67 wife of Mr Truman Davis

Gunntown Episcopal Church Records 167

The Death of Mrs Anne Wooster wife of Alva Wooster who died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1854 AEd 20

The Death of Mrs Agnes Hard wife of Joseph N. Hard who died June 28<sup>th</sup> 1854 aged 64

The Death of Charles son of Jerome and Eliza Hubbell who died Sept the 12 in the 9 year of his age in the year 1854

The Death of Mr John Smith who died Nov 20 1854 age 59

The Death of Mrs Betty Osborne wife of Eliphalet Osborne who died March the 21 1855 age 75

The Death of Emeline daughter of Augustin and Augustia Smith died Nov 10 1855 AE 13

Infant child of Mr Ezra and Louiza Osborn died March 5, 1856 age 7 months

Mr Ezra Osborn died March 12. 1856 age 49

The Death of Mr James Wooster who died December the 22 AE 76 in the year 1856

The Death of Harvey H Riggs son of William and Eliza Riggs age 10 who died August 1<sup>st</sup> 1857

The Death of Nabbe Osborn who died Nov the 27 1857 age 82 wife of Enos Osborn

The Death of Mrs Nancy Wooster who died November the 28 age 78 wife of James Wooster Esq

The Death of Mrss Lavinna Candee who died Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1857 Aged 76



Parish of Northbury  
Burials and Marriages  
1740-1875





# Northbury Burial Grounds

(PRESENT THOMASTON)

The earlier of the two burying places in Northbury Society was laid out in present Thomaston. The land was selected and was purchased from Elnathan Taylor in 1736. It was used for a period of more than one hundred and forty years. Undoubtedly many bodies and stones were removed to Hillside Cemetery before the formal giving up of the ground took place. The date of the earliest stone found (although some are recorded as illegible) is 1742, another is 1744, while two are found with the date 1746. *The latest is in 1875.* The bodies and stones were removed to Hillside Cemetery and the site is now occupied by the Town Hall.

On the Town records are recorded the following names of persons once buried within the ground, preceded by the statement that:

“In accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Senate Joint Resolution, No. 32, passed at the General Assembly at the January Session, 1882, the following inscriptions upon the monuments in the old cemetery situated in the town of Thomaston—being all that are legible—have been transcribed before the removal of any of the monuments.”

## INSCRIPTIONS

- Alcott, Franklin, son of Robert and Mary J., d. May 23, 1853, aged 4 yrs.  
Lucius, d. Oct. 14, 1856, aged 56 yrs.  
Andrews, Randal F., d. Jan. 28, 1831, aged 33 yrs.  
Submit, late wife of William, d. Feb. 20, 1817, aged 71 yrs.  
Barnes, Alma B., d. Dec. 11, 1837, aged 33 yrs.  
Bethiah, wife of Eli, d. Dec. 3, 1852, aged 86 yrs.  
Eli, d. April 18, 1830, aged 30 yrs.  
Leverett, d. March 24, 1854, aged 27 yrs.

- Mr. Leverett, who died in Fairfield, S. C., Nov. 23, 1823, aged 26 yrs., also  
 Sacket, d. Aug. 19, 1824, aged 31 yrs., sons of Eli and Bethiah.
- Sidna E., dau. of Eli and Bethiah, d. Jan. 21, 1834, aged 27 yrs.
- Baset, Phebe, wife of Zopher, d. April 6, 1793, aged 30 yrs.
- Blakeslee, Abigail, relict of Capt. David, d. May 16, 1799, aged 71 yrs.
- Adna, d. Aug. 30, 1822, aged 58 yrs.
- Asher, d. May 3, 1814, aged 76 yrs.
- Bela, d. July 29, 1825, aged 63 yrs.
- Chloe, dau. of Capt. Thomas, d. Sept. 29, 1777, aged 9 yrs.
- Capt. David, d. Feb. 11, 1781, aged 50 yrs.  
 Died with the stone.
- Elizabeth, relict of Jacob, d. April 11, 1792, aged 89 yrs.
- Experience, consort of Jude, d. Jan. 1, 1802, aged 67 yrs.
- Gad, d. May 7, 1767, aged 32 yrs.
- Gervase, d. Oct. 8, 1777, aged 5 yrs.
- Hannah, relict of Adna, d. Dec. 17, 1831, aged 76 yrs.
- Lieut. Jacob, d. March 25, 1767, aged 61 yrs.
- Jeremiah, d. Dec. 8, 1851, aged 32 yrs.
- Jude, d. Sept. 6, 1821, aged 87 yrs.
- Lucy, wife of David, d. Feb. 19, 1797, in her 27<sup>th</sup> yr.
- Mary, wife of Asher, d. April 26, 1814, aged 75 yrs.
- Mary, relict of Capt. Thomas, d. Oct. 4, 1781, aged 74 yrs.  
 Forty 2 years of her frail life she served in office of midwife. Females lament that she is gone and learn to do as she hath done.
- Micah, d. March 30, 1845, in his 79th yr.
- Noah, d. Nov. 7, 1788, aged 48 yrs.
- Olive, wife of Bela, d. Jan. 15, 1832, aged 68 yrs.
- Phebe, wife of David, d. Oct. 4, 1744, aged 18 yrs.
- Rhoda, wife of Micah, d. Jan. 8, 1852, aged 79 yrs.
- Salmon, d. April 19, 1814, aged 48 yrs.
- Sarah S., wife of Stephen, d. Jan. 15, 1845, aged 22 yrs.

Susan, wife of Austin, d. March 20, 1863, aged 72 yrs.

Thomas, the first Captain in Northbury, died with the gravill, June 2, 1778, aged 78 yrs.

Boardman, Sophia, wife of Samuel, d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 45 yrs.

Bodeour, Joseph, d. July 6, 1855, aged 39 yrs.

Brown, Caroline M., dau. of Jeremiah and Caroline, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 7 yrs.

Hezekiah, d. Sept. 6, 1816, aged 45 yrs.

Polly, relict of Hezekiah, d. Aug. 18, 1835, aged 74 yrs.

Bryan, Anna, wife of John H., d. July 2, 1849, aged 29 yrs.

Cables, Maria J., wife of David S., d. Sept. 14, 1842, aged 27 yrs.

Camp, Joab, d. Sept. 26, 1791, aged 73 yrs.

Castle, Asahel, d. Dec. 12, 1787, aged 63 yrs.

Deborah, wife of Asahel, d. July 22, 1783, aged 55 yrs.

Caswell, Mary Ann and infant, wife & child of Francis, d. Sept. 12, 1844, aged 27 yrs.

Clark, Almira, wife of Warren P., d. Sept. 13, 1843, aged 28 yrs.

Coley, Hiram, Co. D, 2 Conn. H. A., killed at the battle of Opequam, Sept. 19, 1864, aged 29 yrs.

Lucinda, wife of Samuel, d. Sept. 19, 1874, aged 78 yrs.

Cook, William, d. March 23, 1851, aged 35 yrs.

Danforth, Susan, wife of Rowland, d. Aug. 6, 1849, aged 63 yrs.

Daniels, Sarah Jane, dau. of Nathan and Sarah J., d. April 2, 1849, aged 8 yrs.

Dutton, Ambrose, d. Aug. 9, 1794, aged 63 yrs.

Fenn, Chloe, wife of Jesse, d. June 21, 1782, aged 22 yrs.

Chloe, dau. of Jesse and Phebe, d. Sept. 13, 1807, aged 20 yrs.

Christian, wife of Thomas, d. May 15, 1768, aged 49 yrs.

Giles, d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 79 yrs.

Hannah, wife of Joseph, d. July 9, 1838, aged 34 yrs.

Huldah, wife of Giles, d. July 18, 1869, aged 82 yrs.

Isaac, d. March 18, 1825, in his 76th yr.

- Jane Amanda, dau. of Giles and Amanda, was drowned  
May 1, 1843, in her 18th yr.
- Jesse, d. July 30, 1815, aged 58 yrs.
- Lyman, d. June 27, 1830, aged 44 yrs.
- Mehitable, wife of Isaac, d. Nov. 23, 1825, in her 74th yr.
- Thomas, d. April 25, 1769, aged 62 yrs.
- Ford, Barnabas, d. March 10, 1746, aged 53 yrs.
- Ebenezer, d. June 14, 1805, aged 80 yrs.
- Martha, wife of Ebenezer, d. Oct. 13, 1814, aged 80 yrs.
- Fuller, Betsey, wife of Harvey, d. July 23, 1869, aged 79 yrs.
- Harvey, d. May 17, 1856, aged 72 yrs.
- Garnsey, Anna, consort of James, d. May 14, 1801, aged  
33 yrs.
- Goodwin, Asenath, wife of Ozias, d. Aug. 12, 1813, aged  
31 yrs.
- Ozias, d. Sept. 28, 1838, aged 62 yrs.
- Hart, Sabrina, d. April 19, 1838, aged 36 yrs.
- Hibbard, Wallace Bennet, son of Bennet and Laura, d. June  
1, 1848, aged 1 yr.
- Hine, George R., d. May 7, 1847, aged 13 yrs.
- Harriet, wife of Riley, d. Nov. 12, 1845, aged 28 yrs.
- Lyman W., son of Alvin & Julia, d. Sept. 25, 1852, aged  
20 yrs.
- Holt, Phebe D., wife of Samuel, d. July 14, 1830, aged 21 yrs.
- Howe, Esther, relict of Zacheus, d. Oct. 22, 1823, aged 74 yrs.
- Zaccheus, d. Dec. 17, 1820, aged 74 yrs.
- Humiston, Abi, relict of Jesse, d. May 7, 1847, aged 88 yrs.
- Bradley, son of Ashbel, d. Sept. 16, 1795, aged 11 yrs.
- Caleb, Esq., d. March 6, 1776, aged 61 yrs.
- Caleb, d. July 29, 1839, aged 54 yrs.
- Content, dau. of Caleb, Esq., and Susannah, his wife, (of  
Waterbury) who in the Flower and Bloom of Youth  
was called of this Mortal stage, & numbered with  
the dead upon the second day of Feb. 1773, in the  
19th year of her age.
- No gift of Nature, art or grace  
Exempteth from the Burying Place.

All must obey the Sollem Call  
Before that *Tyrant* all must Fall.

- Eliza, relict of Morris, d. Dec. 7, 1836, aged 39 yrs.  
 Jesse, d. Feb. 21, 1837, aged 87 yrs.  
 John of Litchfield, d. May 25, 1781, aged 68 yrs.  
 Morris, d. July 7, 1794, aged 2 yrs.  
 Morris, d. May 7, 1828, aged 31 yrs.  
 Phebe, wife of Ashbel, d. Nov. 18, 1795, aged 33 yrs.  
 Rachel, d. Sept. 12, 1795, aged 5 yrs.  
 Susanna, relict of Caleb, d. Sept. 24, 1806, aged 88 yrs.  
 Hurd, Hannah, d. Nov. 1, 1862, aged 49 yrs.  
 Johnson, Isaac, d. Nov. 23, 1792, aged 64 yrs.  
 Lucetta, relict of Almon, d. Aug. 10, 1834, aged 39 yrs.  
 Jordan, Elijah, d. Feb. 26, 1851, aged 79 yrs.  
 Langdon, Ann, d. March 26, 1855, aged 13 yrs.  
 Latten, Abigail, wife of Thomas, d. Dec. 23, 1795, aged 66 yrs.  
 Thomas, d. May 7, 1801, aged 74 yrs.  
 Lee, Daniel W., d. Nov. 4, 1841, aged 42 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of Daniel W., d. Dec. 26, 1864, aged 64 yrs.  
 Ludington, Abigail Anna, wife of Jotham, d. Sept. 13, 1796,  
 aged 37 yrs.  
 Lynch, James, d. Sept. 21, 1850, aged 45 yrs.  
 Mallory, Harmon, d. Jan. 8, 1829, aged 28 yrs.  
 Marsh, Dennis, d. in Sparta, West Tennessee, March 22,  
 1828, aged 37 yrs, and  
 Riley, d. in Winchester, Virginia, Oct. 28, 1822, aged  
 22 yrs., sons of Nathaniel and Hannah.  
 McClure, Alexander, d. Jan. 16, 1824, aged 79 yrs. A native  
 of Scotland.  
 Rachel, wife of Alexander, d. Nov. 25, 1821, aged 84 yrs.  
 McKee, Asahel, d. Nov. 26, 1830, aged 33 yrs.  
 Persee, widow, d. May 10, 1838, aged 68 yrs.  
 Sophia, wife of Asahel, d. Apr. 26, 1834, aged 35 yrs.  
 Merriam, Sally, d. Dec. 4, 1873, aged 84 yrs.  
 Morse, Charlotte, wife of Miles, d. June 23, 1862, aged 81 yrs.  
 Miles, d. Oct. 22, 1847, aged 65 yrs.  
 Peck, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, d. Sept. 27, 1774,

- Pitcher, Mercy, wife of Jonathan, d. Dec. 14, 1803, aged 30 yrs.
- Plumb, Joseph, d. June 12, 1853, aged 79 yrs.
- Potter, Betty, wife of Zenas, dau. of Jude Blakeslee, d. Jan. 17, 1813, in the 43 years of her age, in the County of Niagara, Four hundred miles West. There her body lies at rest hoping when Christ he shall appear to meet her friends who lie buried here.
- Daniel, Esq., d. April 27, 1842, aged 84 yrs.
- Dorotha, relict of Samuel, d. Dec. 31, 1793, aged 82 yrs.
- Enos, d. Feb. 2, 1807, aged 30 yrs.
- Esther Barnes Frisbie, wife of Tertius D., d. Aug. 6, 1863, aged 56 yrs.
- Lydia, wife of Samuel, d. April 20, 1796, aged 52 yrs.
- Martha, wife of Daniel, Esq., d. April 21, 1842, aged 79 yrs.
- Samuel, d. Nov. 22, 1756, aged 47 yrs.
- Sherman, d. Sept. 5, 1831, aged 41 yrs.
- Prince, Harriet W., wife of Marcus, d. Oct. 22, 1841, aged 28 yrs.
- Reynolds, Samuel, d. Dec. 9, 1814, aged 61 yrs.
- Sarah, wife of Samuel, d. May 15, 1827, aged 71 yrs.
- Royce, Sarah, wife of Phineas, d. April 30, 1742, aged 23 yrs.
- Sanford, Lieut. David, d. Aug. 5, 1793, aged 63 yrs.
- Eaton, d. Jan. 11, 1830, aged 37 yrs.
- Elizabeth, wife of Eaton, d. Nov. 3, 1855, aged 63 yrs.
- Ephraim, of Watertown, d. Nov. 5, 1788, aged 85 yrs.
- Ezekiel, d. April 1, 1794, aged 36 yrs.
- Statira, d. Dec. 29, 1851, aged 42 yrs.
- Zachariah, d. Jan. 11, 1774, aged 62 yrs.
- Seymour, Abel, d. Nov. 17, 1814, aged 68 yrs.
- Damaris, wife of Abel, d. Jan. 20, 1794, aged 46 yrs.
- Eunice, wife of Abel, d. June 2, 1813, aged 68 yrs.
- Levee, wife of Titus, d. Jan. 31, 1851, aged 72 yrs.
- Triphena, wife of Ziba, d. Dec. 17, 1794, aged 22 yrs.
- Sutliff, Alma, wife of Lester, d. Nov. 11, 1830, aged 33 yrs.
- Anne, wife of John, d. Aug. 5, 1746, aged 30 yrs.

- Annis, wife of Samuel, d. June 6, 1825, aged 65 yrs.  
Betsey, wife of Thomas, d. Dec. 6, 1824, aged 41 yrs.  
Burton R., son of Ransom and Eunice, d. Dec. 30, 1852,  
aged 15 yrs.  
Emma, dau. of Ransom and Eunice, d. June 22, 1855,  
aged 7 mos.  
Harriet A., dau. of Ransom and Eunice, d. June 19, 1855,  
aged 5 yrs.  
Huldah, d. July 25, 1844, aged 56 yrs.  
John, d. April 12, 1816, aged 72 yrs.  
Deacon John, d. Jan. 27, 1790, aged 76 yrs.  
Lois, relict of John, d. Feb. 14, 1825, aged 74 yrs.  
Martha, wife of Deacon John, d. Aug. 9, 1777, aged  
67 yrs.  
Samuel, d. Dec. 14, 1828, aged 74 yrs.  
Thomas, d. Aug. 26, 1852, aged 81 yrs.  
Todd, Elizabeth, wife of Deac. Ebenezer, d. Jan. 18, 1791,  
aged 69 yrs.  
Thomas, d. May 5, 1789, aged 24 yrs.  
Tompkins, Mary, wife of Francis, d. Nov. 19, 1803, aged  
35 yrs.  
Turner, Jesse, d. April 19, 1834, aged 87 yrs.  
Phebe, wife of Jesse, d. Oct. 5, 1844, aged 88 yrs.  
Warner, Electa M., wife of Randall, d. Feb. 13, 1865, aged  
75 yrs.  
Fanny, wife of Bennett, d. Feb. 1, 1829, aged 19 yrs.  
Josiah, d. Jan. 16, 1869, aged 67 yrs.  
Randall, d. Nov. 25, 1853, aged 72 yrs.  
Sophia, wife of Josiah, d. Oct. 2, 1864, aged 64 yrs.  
Way, Samuel, To perpetuate the memory of, d. Dec. 1806,  
aged 69 yrs.  
Welch, Betsy, d. Sept. 29, 1863, aged 90 yrs.  
Welton, Agnes, wife of Benjamin, d. Feb. 3, 1824, aged 67 yrs.  
Benjamin, d. Aug. 31, 1836, aged 82 yrs.  
Benjamin S., d. Jan. 24, 1875, aged 84 yrs.  
Peter B., d. March 16, 1848, aged 24 yrs.

Wheatcraft, William, a native of Ditchford, Worcestershire,  
Eng., who was drowned March 19, 1823, aged 26 yrs.

White, Mary Jane, wife of Myron, d. Oct. 23, 1847, aged  
23 yrs.,

Henry N., d. Oct. 27, 1847, aged 11 wks, and

Martha Jane, d. July 23, 1847, aged 4 yrs., children of  
Myron and Mary Jane.

Williams, Hannah, wife of John, d. Aug. 13, 1867, aged 72 yrs.

John, d. May 17, 1835, in his 44th yr.

Wolcott, Christopher, d. March 30, 1847, aged 28 yrs.

“Rec’d June 1, 1882, and recorded in  
Thomaston Town Records, vol. 2, Pages  
40-75.

Frank W. Etheridge  
Asst. Town Clerk.”



# Northbury Cemetery

(NOW PLYMOUTH)

*From the Thomaston Express, April 9, 1897:*

"A small portion on the west side of the green in Plymouth, given for a meeting-house site, parade ground and burying-ground [by the town of Waterbury and by others, Dec. 3, 1747] was set apart for burial purposes. The ledge of rocks on the south west part prevented its extension toward the south more than two-thirds of the way.

"The first marked grave is that of Lucy, daughter of [Rev.] Samuel Todd who died in 1752, aged 11 years.<sup>1</sup> The stone is a small gray native stone. In later years it has been recut and reset.

"Early in the century the cemetery was nearly all occupied. In 1818 a piece of ground adjoining on the west was purchased of Joseph Wright who lived in a large two-story house near the meeting-house.

"The conditions of the deed were the payment by the town of \$178.12½ and the privilege of using the old and new parts for the pasturing of sheep only as long as he or his wife should live, for two dollars a year.

"Mr. Wright was a prominent man in public affairs, being a member of the Legislature, and the first town-clerk. His was the first marble monument erected in this cemetery.

"Mrs. Bellamy, widow of the noted Dr. Bellamy of Bethlehem, has inscribed on her tombstone the fact that she was the wife of three ministers. She lies by the side of the Rev. Mr. Storrs, who was her second husband.

"This was a common ground for everybody to be buried in. Whenever a member [of the family] of any resident had a place in the ground, space was left near by that families might be located together."

<sup>1</sup>This is an error. Lucy Todd was born Feb. 6, 1751, and died Jan. 9, 1752, aged 11 months.

Thomaston and Plymouth, called Northbury or Up-river, were set off from Waterbury with Westbury Society in 1780, forming Watertown. In 1795, Northbury departed from Watertown and became Plymouth. In 1875, Thomaston was set off from Plymouth. The ancient burial-ground still remains, as it has been for more than one hundred and sixty years, in the rear of the Congregational Church.

## DEATHS IN NORTHBURY

*From Plymouth Town Records*

- Atwater, Mrs. Chloe, d. Sept. 18, 1819, aged 31 yrs.  
 Flam, d. Oct. 16, 1819, aged 34 yrs.  
 Elisha, d. Feb. 9, 1813, aged 52 yrs.  
 Lydia, d. Sept. 16, 1795, aged 15 yrs.  
 Noah, d. Feb. 12, 1813, aged 8 yrs.  
 Stephen, d. Sept. 26, 1819, aged 14 yrs.  
 Averitt, Ambrose, d. March 31, 1813, aged 60 yrs.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, d. April 28, 1780, aged 73 yrs.  
 Mrs. Mary, d. June 17, 1787, aged 77 yrs.  
 Nicy, d. July 24, 1807, aged 21 yrs.  
 Thaddeus, d. April 1, 1813, aged 74 yrs.  
 Barker, Eliasaph, d. March 19, 1816, aged 70 yrs.  
 Barnes, Mrs. Lydia, d. Oct. 8, 1790, aged 58 yrs.  
 Mrs. Polly, d. Sept. 18, 1814, aged 32 yrs.  
 Mrs. Roxana, d. Jan. 20, 1820, aged 45 yrs.  
 Bartholomew, Daniel, d. Sept. 23, 1805, aged 60 yrs.  
 Mrs. Hannah, d. Jan. 31, 1813, aged 65 yrs.  
 Two children of Daniel and Hannah:  
 Martha, d. Aug. —, 1795, aged 16 yrs.,  
 Solomon, d. June 14, 1803, aged 15 yrs.  
 Bassett, Levi, d. Sept. 6, 1816, aged 69 yrs.  
 Beach, Sophia, d. Dec. 24, 1819, aged 18 yrs.  
 Belamy, Mrs. Abiah, d. July 15, 1806, aged 75 yrs.  
 Benton, Mehetibal, d. Jan. 5, 1812, aged 84 yrs.

- Bishop, James P., d. March 7, 1813, aged 7 mos.  
Lucinda, d. Feb. 26, 1813, aged 21 yrs.
- Blakslee, Erastus, d. May 18, 1808, aged 21 yrs.  
Mrs. Fanny, d. Dec. 17, 1812, aged 34 yrs.  
Joel, d. Jan. 27, 1814, aged 63 yrs.
- Bostwick, Abigail, d. April 20, 1790, aged 77 yrs.
- Bradley, [N?] Ehemiah, d. April 11, 1813, aged 39 yrs.  
Emeline, d. March 25, 1819, aged 12 yrs.  
Safrona, d. Aug. 21, 1809, aged 9 yrs.  
Saphronia, d. Jan. 21, 1816, aged 3 yrs.
- Brainard, Hephzibal, d. Sept. 14, 1807, aged 21 yrs.
- Bronson. Capt. Amos, d. Sept. 2, 1819, aged 88 yrs.  
Anner, d. Dec. 3, 1800, aged 68 yrs.  
Emily, d. Nov. 14, 1800, aged 2 yrs.
- Brown, John, d. Nov. 3, 1809, aged 86 yrs.  
Mrs. Mary, d. July 2, 1820, aged 86 yrs.
- Bunnell, Mrs. Clarissa, d. Dec. 21, 1819, aged 38 yrs.  
Hezh, d. Nov. 24, 1797, aged 38 yrs.  
Capt. Titus, d. Nov. 29, 1820, aged 85 yrs.
- Butler, Alonzo, d. May 7, 1817,  
Malcom Alonzo, d. Sept. 10, 1820,  
Rosanna, d. Oct. 25, 1817,
- Camp, Benajah, d. Sept. 26, 1819, aged 57 yrs.  
George, d. May 16, 1808, aged 9 yrs.  
Joab, d. March 8, 1800, aged 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Lydia, d. Jan. 1, 1818.
- Clark, Catherine, d. April 12, 1806, aged 63 yrs.  
Catherine B., d. March 17, 1805, aged 22 yrs.
- Cleaver, William, d. May 20, 1811, aged 83 yrs.
- Conant, Elizabeth, d. April 1, 1777, [aged 22 yrs.]  
Roger, d. Feb. 6, 1777, aged 33 yrs.
- Cook, Lieut. Arba, d. April 11, 1795, aged 35 yrs.  
Betsey, d. Sept. 30, 1802, aged 2 yrs.  
Clarissa P., d. June 9, 1814, aged 9 mos.  
Polly, d. Aug. 24, 1809, aged 30 yrs.  
Stephen, d. Oct. 24, 1798, aged 14 mos.

- Curtis, Lieut. Daniel, d. Nov. 25, 1750, aged 43 yrs.  
     Isaac, d. Sept. 7, 1807, aged 64 yrs.  
     Capt. Jotham, d. Sept. 23, 1785, aged 54 yrs.  
     Lettice, d. Oct. 1, 1749, aged 39 yrs.
- Darrow,  
     A daughter of Asa and Lydia, d. May, 1777.  
     Mrs. Anne, d. Sept. 19, 1778, aged 34 yrs.  
     Ebenezer, d. July 5, 1800, aged 82 yrs.  
     Erastus, d. May 27, 1804, aged 23 yrs.  
     Erastus, d. June 7, 1804, aged 2 yrs.  
     Mrs. Esther, d. Nov. 13, 1804, aged 45 yrs.  
     Mrs. Freelove, d. Dec. 14, 1773, aged 24 yrs.  
     Mrs. Lydia, d. March 10, 1782, aged 66 yrs.  
     Mrs. Nancy, d. May 16, 1815, aged 30 yrs.  
     Sarah, d. Aug. 3, 1801, aged 87 yrs.  
     Sarah, d. Dec. 30, 1812, aged 10 yrs.  
     William, d. Oct. 5, —, aged 2 yrs.
- Doolittle, Eliasaph, d. April 26, 1817, aged 67 yrs.  
     Isaiah, d. Dec. 9, 1820, aged 41 yrs.  
     Mrs. Mabel, d. June 6, 1813, aged 62 yrs.
- Dunbar, Aaron, d. Jan. 20, 1820, aged 72 yrs.  
     Mrs. Adah, d. April 12, 1812, aged 47 yrs.  
     Asaph, Esq., d. June 20, 1814, aged 34 yrs.  
     Cyrus, d. Feb. 28, 1809, aged 10 yrs.  
     Lyman, d. Jan. 25, 1799, aged 5 yrs.
- Dutton, Dea. David, d. Feb. 20, 1774, aged 73 yrs.  
     Mrs. Martha, d. March 29, 1779, aged 68 yrs.
- Evans, Mrs. Phebe, d. Jan. 19, 1778, aged 40 yrs.  
     Capt. Randol, d. March 24, 1778, aged 50 yrs.  
     Randol, d. Jan. 20, 1816, aged 4 yrs.
- Evritt, Abner, d. April 15, 1804, aged 84 yrs.
- Fairchild, Mary, d. Jan. 6, 1811, aged 44 yrs.
- Fenn, Aaron, d. Oct. 4, 1818, aged 46 yrs.  
     Electy, d. June 30, 1808, aged 1 yr.  
     Jacob, d. Nov. 12, 1800, aged 7 mos.  
     Jason, d. March 28, 1819, aged 68 yrs.

- Phoebe, d. March 27, 1820, aged 44 yrs.  
Polly, d. Dec. 10, 1806, aged 21 yrs.  
Capt. Samuel, d. Jan. 19, 1812, aged 38 yrs.  
Samuel, 2nd., d. March 5, 1820, aged 77 yrs.  
Sheldon, d. Dec. 11, 1805, aged 5 yrs.  
French, Mrs. Sally R., d. Dec. 26, 1804, aged 32 yrs.  
Frost, Samuel, d. Sept. 2, 1811, aged 72 yrs.  
Goodwin, Betsey, d. April 7, 1817, aged 30 yrs.  
Griggs, Mrs. Phebe, d. Oct. 25, 1820, aged 41 yrs.  
Hall, Alfred, d. Sept. 26, 1819, aged 28 yrs.  
    Benjamin, d. July 2, 1820, aged 64 yrs.  
Horton, A dau. of Jesse and Lydia, d. Nov. 1799.  
Hough, Mrs. Mary, d. Nov. 25, 1813, aged 76 yrs.  
Hungerford, Elyma, d. Sept. 14, 1802, aged 3 yrs.  
Jerome, Lyman, d. Oct. 5, 1804, aged 38 yrs.  
Jones, Billoste, d. May 27, 1817, aged 28 yrs.  
    Philena, d. April 1, 1809, aged 20 yrs.  
    Timothy, d. July 25, 1810, aged 55 yrs.  
    Willard, d. Sept. 17, 1810, aged 17 yrs.  
Lewis, Sarah, d. March 21, 1820, aged 63 yrs.  
Lindsley, Marcus, d. March 24, 1798, aged 6 mos.  
    Sarah, d. Jan. 15, 1810, aged 5 yrs.  
Mathews, Aaron, d. April 24, 1806, aged 84 yrs.  
    Mrs. Huldah, d. April 27, 1797, aged 81 yrs.  
Merriman, Tabitha, d. March 30, 1809, aged 82 yrs.  
Mills, Leavit, d. Nov. 27, 1813, aged 14 yrs.  
Mitchell, Mrs. Esther, d. April 3, 1814, aged 23 yrs.  
    George, d. May 22, 1817, aged 5 yrs.  
Mosher, Lodesky, d. Oct. 15, 1815, aged 6 mos.  
    Tilotson, d. Sept. 21, 1815, aged 26 yrs.  
    Zebedee, d. Feb. 14, 1802, aged 24 yrs.  
    Zebulon, d. March 19, 1813, aged 72 yrs.  
Northrop, Mrs. Lucy, d. Nov. 7, 1819, aged 43 yrs.  
Painter, Mrs. Deborah, d. March 26, 1794, aged 76 yrs.  
    Edward, d. Feb. 22, 1802, aged 2 yrs.  
    Mrs. Eunice, d. Dec. 19, 1817, aged 27 yrs.

- John, d. July 27, 1796, aged 76 yrs.  
 Orrel, d. Aug. 26, 1819, aged 32 yrs.  
 Thomas W., d. March 27, 1817, aged 57 yrs.  
 Pardy, Mrs. Abigail, d. Aug. 3, 1816, aged 70 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, d. March 2, 1806, aged 17 yrs.  
 Stephen, d. Dec. 9, 1816, aged 69 yrs.  
 Potter, Mrs. Caroline, d. April 25, 1819, aged 23 yrs.  
 Dea. Daniel, d. Oct. 29, 1773, aged 55 yrs.  
 Mrs. Martha, d. July 13, 1770, aged 57 yrs.  
 Only son of Sherman and Polly, d. March 31, 1817.  
 Rice, Mrs. Lucy, d. Feb. 11, 1783, aged 28 yrs.  
 Riggs, Mrs. Miranda, d. Dec. 13, 1819, aged 25 yrs.  
 Rowe, Mrs. Thankful, d. June 12, 1820, aged 70 yrs.  
 Royce, Mrs. Anna, d. Jan. 2, 1804, aged 81 yrs.  
 Betsey, d. June 5, 1811, aged 6 yrs.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, d. Feb. 15, 1759, aged 44 yrs.  
 Phineas, Esq., d. May 11, 1787, aged 72 yrs.  
 Thankful, d. Oct. 9, 1749, aged 33 yrs.  
 Sanford, Mrs. Perthene, d. May 11, 1790, aged 43 yrs.  
 Scovill, Mrs. Lucy, d. Nov. 12, 1820, aged 51 yrs.  
 Sherry, Lemuel, d. Aug. 31, 1808, aged 48 yrs.  
 Shelton, Martha J., d. Sept. 30, 1819, aged 14 mos.  
 Storrs, Rev. Andrew, d. March 2, 1785, aged 50 yrs.  
 Talmage, Apollos, d. Dec. 15, 1805, aged 3 yrs.  
 Todd, Mrs. Almeria, d. Oct. 30, 1813, aged 20 yrs.  
 Ithamar, d. July 28, 1806, aged 27 yrs:  
 Lucy, d. Jan. 9, 1757, (1752) aged 11 mos.  
 Miranda, d. Aug. 31, 1796, aged 2 yrs.  
 Samuel, d. April 15, 1819, aged 78 yrs.  
 Tolles, Mrs. Abigail, d. Jan. 5, 1808, aged 58 yrs.  
 Tomlinson, Eunice, d. Dec. 18, 1791, aged 27 yrs.  
 Tyler, Mrs. Jerusha, d. April 8, 1790, aged 41 yrs.  
 Warner, Abbiah, d. Sept. 19, 1817, aged 34 yrs.  
 Mrs. Amanda, d. Feb. 20, 1816, aged 58 yrs.  
 Charles, d. March 24, 1811, aged 12 yrs.  
 David, d. March 8, 1794, aged 62 yrs.  
 Elijah, d. Jan. 13, 1779, aged 3 yrs.

Emeline, d. Sept. 13, 1807, aged 2 yrs.  
Mrs. Esther, d. Sept. 26, 1816, aged 72 yrs.  
Mrs. Eunice, d. March 7, 1815, aged 76 yrs.  
Capt. James, d. May 27, 1819, aged 81 yrs.  
John, d. Sept. 7, 1760, aged 44 yrs.  
Dea. John, d. Sept. 7, 1794, aged 95 yrs.  
Mrs. Mary, d. June 11, 1784, aged 77 yrs.  
Meritt, d. June 14, 1806, aged 1 yr.  
Moses, d. Oct. 15, 1782, aged 26 yrs.  
Moses B., d. Oct. 8, 1781, aged 1 yr.  
Noah, d. Sept. 18, 1820, aged 57 yrs.  
Mrs. Ruth, d. Nov. 14, 1815, aged 33 yrs.

Waterman, Mrs. Eunice, d. March 10, 1813, aged 71 yrs.

Rev. Simon, d. Nov. 19, 1813, [aged 77 yrs.]

Waters, Mrs. Eunice, d. April 20, 1805, aged 27 yrs.

Weed, Caleb, Jr., d. Feb. 16, 1801, aged 13 yrs.

Welton, Wid. Anna, d. April 18, 1820, aged 76 yrs.

Eli, d. Jan. 2, 1792, aged 46 yrs.

Eli and Anna, Three children of,

Almon, d. Nov. 22, 1798, aged 7 weeks.

Aaron S., d. Nov. 29, 1808, aged 1 yr.

Eunice, d. April 21, 1809, aged 18 mos.

Phebe, d. Aug. 23, 1807, aged 19 yrs.

Wright, Maj. Joseph A., d. May 2, 1819, aged 75 yrs.

# The Congregational Church Records of Northbury Parish

(LATER PLYMOUTH)

1765-1809

(Copied by Emma S. Tomlinson)

1917

It is commonly believed that Mr. Todd upon his removal from Northbury took the Church records with him.

The second record, beginning in 1765 and continuing to 1800, is in the Town Clerk's office (of Plymouth) at Terryville.

## MARRIAGES 1766-1800

Marriages from Nov 27 1765 My Ordination Day  
[Rev. Andrew Storrs]

1766

- May 22 Benjamin Barns to Jemima Darrow  
Oct 7 Gideon Allin Jun<sup>r</sup> to Lettis Curtis  
Nov 13 Sam<sup>l</sup> Griggs to Anna Camp  
Dec 24 Daniel Lord to Hannah Humastun

1767

- Oct 14 Stephen Saymore to Mary Elwell  
29 Joseph Curtis to Hannah Dunbar  
Nov 2 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fenn to Irene Sanford  
19 Abel Saymor to Damaras Humastun  
19 Elijah Warner to Esther Fenn

1768

- Mar 21 Eliaseph Barker to Mabel Sanford  
July 7 Timothy Tuttle to Mabel Royce  
Nov 17 Joel Cook to Dinah Dunbar  
17 Noah Humastun to Lucy Barns  
Dec 19 Eliphalet Hartshorn [Jr] to Rebecca Worden



Plymouth Marriages

187

1769

- Apr 20 Abel Cook to Elizabeth Castle  
 Nov 3 Amos Dutton to Sarah Turner

1770

- Feb 1 Amos Dunbar to Martha Parker  
 May 7 Isaac Fenn to Mehetable Humastun  
 June 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Humastun was married to Wido Thank<sup>ll</sup>  
 Tyler  
 Oct 20 David Mansfield to Eunice Peck  
 Nov 5 John Sutlif Jun<sup>r</sup> to Lowis Curtis  
 8 John Warner to Anna Sutliff

1771

- Jan 3 Joseph Upson to [widow] Anna Bronson  
 Mar 7 Isaac Barus to Lucy Bronson  
 21 Noah Blaksle to [widow] Annis Curtis  
 June 6 Noah Tuttle to Thankful Royce  
 July 1 Eli Welton to Anna Bawlding  
 4 Daniel Bartholomew to Hannah Sutliff  
 Aug 29 Amasa Blaksle to Easter Barker  
 married in the meeting house  
 Sept 18 Jonathan Catlin to Elizabeth Potter[?]

1772

- Jan 16 Elijah Weed to Thankful ——  
 Aug<sup>d</sup> 27 Richard Castle to Thank Parker  
 Oct 12 Hezekiah Tuttle to Mary How  
 29 Assa Darrow to Freeloove Curtiss  
 in meeting-house

1773

- Mar 3 James Thomas to Martha Barns  
 4 Joash Saymore to Phebe bronson 6/8  
 25 Aaron Dunbar to Mary Potter  
 Apr 25 Zadoc Curtis to Rosa Bachelor  
 July 5 Enos Sanford to Martha Gibson  
 Sept 31 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Curtis to Mrs. Rebeckah Elwell

- Oct 6 Jonah Sanford to Mary Dunbar  
 Nov 24 Sol Allen to Lydia Blakslee  
 25 David Allen to Ruth Humastun  
           10 Coppers

## 1774

- Jan 5 Stephen Sanford to Abigail Fuller  
 27 Amase Castle to Mary Stanley  
 Mar 8 Oliver Barnes to Cusiah Humastun  
 30 Jesse Turner to Phebe Humastun  
 Apr 21 Elnathan Ives to Ollive Blakslee  
 May 3 Stephen Curtiss 3<sup>rd</sup> to Lydia Ellwell  
 June 2 Assa Darrow to Lydia Bartholomew  
 July 14 Doct<sup>r</sup> Roger Conant to Elizabeth Brownson  
 Sept 22 Enos Blakslee to Temperance Dunbar  
 Nov 9 Lent Parker to Sarah Dunbar  
           Ithiel Fancher to Mary Hull  
           Oliver Curtis to Hile Curtis  
           Jonathan Barker to Dinah Curtis  
           Solomon Sanford to Thankful Sperry  
 Dec 26 Jacob Dagget to Rhode Humastun 10/

## 1775

- Jan 5 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Peck to Mary Crosby.  
       9 John Andrus to Mary Dutton  
 Feb 20 Isaac Curtis to Wid Martha Sanford  
 ( May 29 Joel Dunbar to Rebecah Curtis  
 Aug 3 Jonah Cook to Sarah Sanford  
       Phineas Royce was married 25 Jany 1772  
       Sam Barns (or Barker) married somebody  
       April  
       Sam<sup>l</sup> Tuttle published 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1775  
       soon married by somebody  
       Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrows was married May 9, 1776

## 1776

- Feb 12 David Curtis to Lois Sanford  
       28 Tom Worden to Mary Curtis

- Mar 21 John Porter to Eunice How  
 Apr 8 Eliaseph Doolittle to Mabel Potter  
 July 1 Caleb Grannis to Hannah Curtis  
 Oct 28 Randel Evens to Augusta Conant

## Mariges began Jan 1777

1777

- Feb 20 Dec<sup>n</sup> Eliakim Potter to Temp Blakslee  
 Mar 6 Sam[?] Graves to Mary Barker  
 April Benjamin Gaylor to Su Upson

1778

- Jan 15 Jason Fenn to Martha Potter  
 April Caleb Bains (Barns) to Wid<sup>o</sup> Sanford  
 June 4 John Scovil to Bet Baldwin  
 Oct 20 Capt<sup>n</sup> Nehem<sup>h</sup> Royce to Lucy Evens  
 Doct Gars<sup>m</sup> Beardslee to Rose Evens

1779

- Jan 24 John Warner 3<sup>rd</sup> to Eunice Darrow  
 Feb 18 Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtis to Tryphene Foot  
 18 Benja<sup>m</sup> Curtis to Content Pond  
 Mar 3 Seley and Parks strangers  
 Apr 6 Abel Doolittle to Deb Fancher  
 May 8 Miles Dunbar to Tryphose Butler  
 Sept 26 Eph<sup>m</sup> Camp to Mary Ludinton  
 Oct 21 John Camp to Mary Cook  
 Nov 29 Spencer and Evaince [?] gr. Esq<sup>r</sup> Royce  
 Lem Fancher 1 day in June

1780

- Feb 28 John Elden to Eliza<sup>h</sup> Curtis  
 Mar 6 Paul Griggs to Phebe Wheadon  
 Daniel Ford to Phebe Camp  
 9 Joseph Dunbar to Mat Humaston  
 May 25 Josiah Hatch to Elis Conant  
 Aug 7 Lev<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Camp to Lyd Royce

Oct 16 Eb<sup>r</sup> Andrus to Sarah Dutton  
 Dec 21 Felix Curtis to Patience Hull

1781

Jan 15 Laz Ives and Esther Tharp  
       25 Daniel Potter and Martha Humastun  
 Mar 29 Ebenezer Barns and Jerusha Smith  
 May 10 Josiah Curtis and Ruth Ludinton  
       married by Mr. Perry at Harwinton  
       31 David Sutliff and Charity Dunbar  
 June 11 Barns and Nab Curtis by Es<sup>qr</sup> Royce  
       14 Bazel and Eunice Tyler by M<sup>r</sup> Russell  
 Nov 14 Tim<sup>o</sup> Atwater and Lydia Humastun  
 Dec 31 Rufus Fancher and Meriam Barns

1782

Jan 11 Wil<sup>m</sup> Cook and Sarah Pond  
 Feb 21 Bart Pond and Elizabeth Dunbar  
       21 Sam Matthews and Mamre Stephens  
 Mar 21 Jesse Penfield and Mary Upson  
 Apr 2 Ira Foot and Mary Pond  
 May 7 Bronson Foot and Thankful Pond  
 May James Curtis married wido Thankful Weed  
 About May 20 Ira Pond and Lettice Blakslee  
       by Esq<sup>r</sup> E/R  
 June 18 Old M<sup>r</sup> Darrow and M<sup>rs</sup> Barns  
 July 4 Aden Fancher and Eunice Barns  
 Aug 8 [Harvey] Judd and Sarah Castle  
       Elisha Frost and Avis Dunbar  
       22 Lev<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtis and Phebe Woodin  
       Preston and Mary Curtis by E. Royce  
 Nov 28 Job Brunson and Wid<sup>o</sup> Hannah Hull

1783

Jan 1 Moses Preston and Thankful Curtis  
 May 1 Levi Schovil and Irene Dunbar  
 June 12 Hezekiah Hopkins and Eunice Hubbell  
       30 Aner Woodin and Ruth Foot

## Plymouth Marriages

191

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 Simon Crosby and Huldah Gibbs  
 Nov 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hammon [Jr] and Lydia Ives  
     13 Daniel Bronson and Hannah Hull  
     17 Ozias Alewell & Olive Wheadon  
         Amos Sanford &  
         Aden Fancher & bet Wheadon  
 Dec 3 True W[orthy] Cook & Freelove Dodge

1784

- Feb 10 Enos Granis and Eliza<sup>th</sup> Royce  
     17 Barnabas Pond and Thank Foot  
         Tim<sup>o</sup> Pond and Mairna Meggs  
 Mar 22 Luther Foot and Sally Pond  
 about Apr 26 Lem Cook and Easter Curtis / Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 May 20 Zeb Culver and Mary Blakslee  
 June 3 beriah Pond and Sue Sanford

- 1785 [No record for  
 1786 these years]

Marriages since Aug 28 1787 the time of  
 my ordination [Rev. Simon Waterman]

1787

- Oct 29 Oliver Stoughton and Sarah Ann Sanford  
 Dec Jesse Curtis and Lowly Dunbar

1788

- Jan 31 Eliakim Welton to Lowly Barns  
 Mar 25 Oliver Clark to Martha Evens  
 May 28 Adonijah Hotchkiss to Sylvia Seymour  
 Aug 24 Miles Barker to Sarah Thomas  
 Dec 30 Nathaniel Marsh to Hannah Blackley

1789

- Apr 6 Benjamin Warner to Mary Hibbard  
 May 7 Ruben Culver to Sylvia Upson  
 Sept 4 Adonijah Post to Mercy Tyler  
 Oct 12 Ephraim Camp to Sarah Moss

- Nov 20 Benoni Hough to Tabitha Wilcox  
 Dec 20 Stephen Seymour Jun<sup>r</sup> to Sally Blaskley

1790

- Mar 18 Eli Welton to Anne Sanford  
       25 Nathaniel Emblem Barns to Cloe Cook  
       31 Samuel Thomas to Achsah Bradley  
 Apr 30 Thomas Curtis to Eunice Cowsls  
 Dec 8 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Barns to M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Curtiss

1791

- Jan 6 Eldad Bronson Jerome to Dinah Cook  
 July 27 Joseph Northrop to Cynthia Blaskley  
 Nov 21 Aaron Luddington to Sarah Fanchier

1792

- Feb 29 Enos Dutton to Chloe Warner  
 Mar 29 Oliver Curtiss to Avis Curtiss  
 Apr 30 Ambrose Curtiss to Lucy Doolittle  
 Nov 7 Amzi Talmadge to Rosetta Warner  
       14 Samuel Murrain to Nancy Green

1793

- Jan 31 Chauncey Warner to Annah Warner  
 April 4 Ambrose Wetmore to Almira Seymour  
 May 16 Amos Brownson to Hannah Thomas  
 Sept 17 Gershom Fenn to Betsey Curtiss  
 Oct 20 Elijah Jordan to Mary Dunbar  
       21 Linus Fenn to Polly Curtiss

1794

- Apr 3 Munson Barker to Phebe Clark  
 May 8 Jonathan Dunbar to Esther Basset  
 Nov 4 Philo Thomas to Chloe Munson

1795<sup>\*</sup>

- Feb 19 David Royce to Martha Darrow  
 Mar 8 Jesse Pond to Anna Griggs  
       12 Eli Terry to Eunice Warner

Plymouth Marriages

193

- June 14 Seth Hungerford to Rachel Francis  
 Aug 13 Nehemiah Bradley to Lydia Castle

1796

- Feb 7 Daniel Mills to Mary Dunbar  
 April 7 Benjamin Fenton Jr to Mabel Potter  
 June 27 Lyman Fenn to Mary Baldwin  
 Aug 1 James Warner 3<sup>rd</sup> to Amanda Allen  
 Oct 13 Joseph Chatfield Alcox to Anna Brownson  
 Dec 6 Asahel Clark to Patty Pond  
     22 Isreal Butler to Cloe Curtiss  
     28 Joab Camp to Hannah Williams

1797

- Feb 9 Obed Williams to Prudence Jones  
 Apr 26 Elisha Wilcox to Esther Barns  
 June 8 Elam Camp to Lucy Osborn  
 July 13 Seth Dunbar to Jerusha Cole  
 Oct 12 Noah Brunson to Betsey Ives

1798

- Feb 1 Andrew Jerome to Annah Camp  
     12 Jared Blaskley to Huldah Alling  
 Apr 25 William Hopkins to Thankfull Baldwin  
 May 28 David Dunbar to Sally Fenn  
 Sept 28 Benjamin Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> to Philomela Waterman  
     also Walter D. Smith to Mary Waterman  
 Oct 14 Ransom Shelton to Mary Burbank  
     23 Aaron Dunbar Jun<sup>r</sup> to Polly Dummer  
     31 Jesse Morton to Lydia Darrow  
 Nov 9 Flavel Hungerford to Chloe Sanford

1799

- Mar 28 Aaron Warner to Polly Camp  
 Apr — Eliel Warner to Amanda Osbourn  
 Oct 7 Jonathan Reynolds to Martha Sutlif

1800

- Jan 23 Moses Wells to Ruth Doolittle

# Northbury Church Records

DEATHS 1767-1800

Those in the colam below Died from January 1766 to  
January 1768 [Rev. Andrew Storrs]

M<sup>r</sup> John How 8 Jany 1767  
M<sup>r</sup> Eb<sup>n</sup> Elwell 14 Jany 1767  
M<sup>rs</sup> May Way 15 Jany 1767  
Lev<sup>t</sup> Saymors wife May 1767  
Lev<sup>t</sup> Jacob blakslee 25 Mar 1767  
Jacob Blakslee May 1767  
Ruth Peck 27 Nov 1767

the above is a catalogue of Deaths the Time not remembered  
for all [children omitted]

Deaths from Jany 1 AD 1768

1768

Jany 27 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Griggs  
Feb 22 Amos Duttens wife  
May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> w of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Fenn  
June 19 Ambross Barns  
Nov 17 Joseph Frost

1769

Apr 25 M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Fenn  
Oct 29 Old M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtis Etatis 92 or 3  
Dec 30 The wife of John Humaston

1770

Jan 14 M<sup>r</sup> Moses Foot 68 years  
May 26 the wife of John Dunbar  
July 13 the wife of Dec<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Potter  
17 Joseph Shelton  
26 Old M<sup>r</sup> Wm Rogers



1771

Sept 6 Henry Cook Etatis 48

1772

Feb 4 Nath<sup>l</sup> Ludington kill<sup>d</sup>

1773

January 4 Old M<sup>rs</sup> Ford

Feb 12 Content Humastun

May 21 Old M<sup>rs</sup> Curtis

Augt 2 Arad Way drowned

Octob<sup>r</sup> 29 Dec<sup>n</sup> Potter

Nov 15 Diadama Sanford

Dec 10 Sarah Cole 18 years

1774

Jany 11 Ensn Sanford

Feb wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Griggs

Linus Sanford killed

Feb 20 Dec<sup>n</sup> David Dutton

Feb 20 wife of Isaac Curtis and infant

Mar 24 Enos Sanford

July 17 Mrs Humastun

Aug 16 Jon<sup>a</sup> Blakslee

Oct 4 Mrs Peck

1775

Mar 18 Reuben Blakeslee wife &amp; child

20 Noah Blakeslee

Oct 19 Mrs. Doolittle

Nov 13 Elijah Weed

1776

Jany 27 wife of Lev<sup>t</sup> Sam Curtis

31 Isaac Barns

Feb 10 Old Mrs. Barns

22 John Blakeslee

Mar 4 Japhet Tuttle

6 Esq<sup>r</sup> Humaston

- 21 ——— Humaston [torn off]  
 24 Rebecca [?] Hartshorn  
 May 26 Moses Dunbars wife  
 Aug 18 wife of Tim<sup>o</sup> Crosby  
 26 Enos Blaksle at Albany  
 29 Ebenezer Cook at N[ew] York  
 30 Uri Cook at N[ew] Haven  
 Sept 6 Phineas Royce Jun<sup>r</sup> at Harlem  
 10 old Mrs Curtis  
 25 Joseph Dutton  
 26 Darius Sutliff at Stamford  
 29 Luman Ludington  
 Nov 4 David Humastons wife  
 Ebenezer Bradleys wife  
 28 Caleb Grannis  
 Jesse Turners negro woman
- 1777
- Jan 11 Benajah Peck  
 Feb 8 Doct<sup>r</sup> Roger Conant  
 24 wife of Moses Blakslee  
 Apr 11 Robert Parker  
 19 Sarah Ludinton  
 16 Hezekiah Tuttle }  
 Richard Hubbel } Small pox  
 25 Enos Potter }  
 June 8 Etai Curtis small pox  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Jo Hull small pox  
 Aug 18 old Mr Jonathan Preston  
 21 the wife of Solomon Allen  
 27 wid<sup>o</sup> Allis Barnes  
 30 Dec<sup>n</sup> Sutliffs wife  
 Sept 10 Sarg<sup>t</sup> Aaron Atwood in the army 36  
 14 wife of Abel Sutliff  
 Oct 4 Widdo Ludinton  
 Dec 27 wife of Samuel Camp

1778

- Jan'y 17 Jonah Cooks wife  
       19 Capt<sup>n</sup> Evens wife  
 Mar 24 Capt<sup>n</sup> Randol Evens  
 May 7 Lowis Hull  
       30 Old Mrs Griggs aged 76  
 June 2 old Capt<sup>n</sup> Blakeslee aged 78  
 July 11 old M<sup>r</sup> Allen  
       12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hows wife  
       22 John Cole  
           William Southmayd }  
           Bradley Castle     } in the  
           Giles Dunbar       } army  
 Oct 15 James Granis Died with his wound  
       23 Ephraim Royces wife  
 Nov 11 wife of James Curtis

1779

- Feb 21 the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Griggs  
       22 Jacob Blakeslee  
 Mar 16 Pero Nigro [Negro?]  
       29 wido Martha Dutton aged 89  
 May 10 old Mrs Way  
 July 11 David Foot killed at Norwalk

1780

- Apr 28 old Mr Baldwin  
 May 23 Sergt Aaron Parker } killed att  
           Munson Pond       } Horseneck  
 Dec 16 Sarah Parker aged about 15

1781

- Feb 11 Capt David Blakslee  
 Apr 28 Sergt Nath<sup>l</sup> Barnes           73  
 May 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Humaston           68  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 old granne Blakslee  
       7 Cornelius Graves

198

Northbury Church Records

1782

- Mar 10 old M<sup>rs</sup> Darrow aged 66  
Apr 22 Jared Wheadon 40  
June 21 wife of Jesse Fenn  
July 31 Amasa Blakslee Et 34  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 wife of Solomon Sanford  
Oct 15 Moses Warner  
Dec 3 Eunice wife of Aden Fancher

1783

- Feb'y 11 Lucy wife of Capt<sup>n</sup> Nah<sup>l</sup> Royce  
Mar 8 Paul Griggs wife Phebe  
in March old M<sup>r</sup> Way aged 83  
Apr 23 Sarah Fancher  
27 old Serg<sup>t</sup> Castle aged 81 or 2  
Dec 3 Mary Sperry 31 years

1784

- June 11 Dea<sup>n</sup> Warners wife  
24 Wife of Ezekiel Sanford  
wido Preston

1787

- May 11 Phineas Royce Esq<sup>r</sup> died

Deaths since August 28 the time of my Instalment  
[Rev. Simon Waterman]

- Dec 2 old M<sup>r</sup> Curtis aged 83

1788

- Apr 23 Urual Barker aged 80 years  
Sept 19 the wife of Titus Darrow aged 36  
Nov 4 Ephraim Sanford aged 84

1789

- May 3 Jesse Thomas aged more than 60 years  
June 14 Lyman Curtiss aged 30 years

Plymouth Deaths

199

- July 4 Lemuel Fancher about 44 years  
 19 a daughter of Ezekiel Sanford  
 about 22 years  
 Oct 29 Elnathan Towls aged 49

1790

- Jan 23 Elwood [or Edward] Dunbar aged 68  
 25 Deac Sutliff aged 76 years  
 31 Abigail Barns aged 54  
 Apr 5 the wife of Ens<sup>n</sup> Ozias Tyler aged 44  
 20 Mrs Abigail Bostwick widow aged 78  
 May 4 Daughter of James Curtiss aged 22 years  
 11 wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford aged 49  
 12 wife of Oliver Curtiss aged 36  
 June 12 a son of Joel Cook aged 20  
 was drowned supposed in a fit of the Epilepsey  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Barns wife aged 60 years  
 Nov 7 Abel Curtiss aged 69 -

1791

- Nov 18 Hannah Cook at Waterbury aged about 21  
 Dec 19 Eldad Ludington aged 21 years  
 22 wife of Victory Tomlinson aged 26 years

1792

- Apr 12 Nancy Stoughton aged 23  
 Sept 26 Ira Pond in a fit suddenly aged —  
 Nov 23 Lieut Benjamin Upson aged 72  
 24 Isaac Johnson aged 63  
 25 wife of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanford

1793

- Mar 13 Widow Towls aged 42 Episcopalian  
 Apr 7 Raiment Sanford at sea aged 23 Ripton  
 Aug 5 Lieut Daniel Sanford aged 63  
 Sept 26 Elijah Williams from Union aged 23  
 Nov 22 wife of Ithiel Fancher aged 38 dropsy

- Dec 1 Abigail Hill Daughter of James Hill  
aged 28 Canker rash  
30 Widow Potter aged 82 Episcopalian

1794

- ✓ Jan 13 Abel Seymours wife Episcopalian Consumption  
22 Thomas Merchants wife aged 63  
Feb 28 Joseph Barns wife aged 56  
Mar wife of old M<sup>r</sup> Painter aged 77 Episcopalian  
Apr 4 Ezekiel Sanford aged 36 Episcopalian  
June 3 wife of Obed Williams aged — Child bed  
July 18 Gideon Winsher [?] of Farmingbury died in  
Northbury aged 30 years Convulsion fit  
Aug 14 Ambrose Dutton aged 40 Rumatism lingering Baptist  
Sept 8 Deac John Warner aged 94 years old age  
Nov 19 wife of Ziba Seymour aged 22 short illness  
cold

1795

- Jan — Enos Foot aged 63 a fit Epis  
Feb 25 Seth Hungerfords wife aged 25 childbed  
Mar 27 Widow Phebe Cook aged 73  
Apr 13 Lieut Arba Cook aged —  
Aug 30 Joseph Barns aged —  
✓ Sept 20 Stephen Tuttle aged 80 old age  
Nov 15 Ashbel Humistons wife aged 32 Dysentery

1796

- Mar 18 Widow Sanford aged 87  
Apr — wife of Samuel Potter Epis. measles  
May 28 Capt Nathaniel Barns aged 63 Palsie  
June 4 The wife of Obed Williams aged 38 Consumption  
24 John Fanchier aged 66 Var [?] & mortification  
July 27 old Mr Painter aged 87 Epis old age  
Aug 27 Deacon Heminway aged 70 old age  
Sept 14 Wife of Jotham Luddington dropsy aged —  
28 Wife of Joab Camp aged 3-[?]

Plymouth Deaths

201

1798

- Apr 12 Daniel Atkins aged 43  
Peripneumony ending in ulcerated lungs  
Aug 3 Ebenezer Cowls aged 52  
Consumption & dropsy Epis  
Dec 22 Amos Avereds wife 48

1799

- May 15 Widow Blaskley 70 Epis paralitick  
July 7 David Luddingtons wife aged 75 fit  
7 Richard Castles wife aged 55  
Epis. lingering  
Oct 8 Wife of Capt Stephen Seymour aged 83

1800

- Mar 3 Mrs Newton aged about 60 Epis





Parish of Westbury  
Record of Deaths  
1741-1816



# Parish of Westbury

(NOW WATERTOWN)

DEATHS 1741-1784

By TIMOTHY JUDD

“A Record of Deaths in Westbury—now Watertown—kept by Timothy Judd,” to 1781 or 1784, was published in pamphlet form in 1845 by the Rev. N. S. Richardson. This record, however, varies in so many points from the early one, that it seems desirable to give to the public for the first time a copy of the original record, as kept by Timothy Judd, which is now in possession of his great-great-grandson, George S. Skilton of Rockville Center, New York.

February 8: 1752 Died Mo Southmayd aged 79 years.

January, 19: 1754 died brother Daniel Southmayd in ye 37 year of his age.

November, 14<sup>th</sup>: 1755 Died father Southmayd, in the eightieth yeare of his age

June, 2: 1758 were drowned together James Hammond & John Adkins Junr

July 22: 1758 Died in the camp at Lake George Mr. David Hungerford.

August 28: 1758 Died in the Camp at Lake George Samuel Richards.

September 4, 1758 Died in the Camp at Lake George, Abner Wetmore.

September 16: 1758 Died in the Camp at Lake George Daniel Stow.

Died of the measles June 25 1759 Brother Thomas Brunson, aged 48 years.

Died my yongest Son Sept. 3: 1759, named Giles aged ten months.

- Sept. 5: 1759, Died Gideon Robards, in the army at Crown Point.
- Sept. 12: 1759 Died Caleb Thomson, in the army at Crown Point.
- Novem<sup>br</sup> 14: 1759 Died in the Camp at Crown Point Bartho. Williams.
- December 22: 1759 Died William Thomson at Number 4:  
in the Summer 1760 Died in the Camp James Andrus
- November, 1: 1760 Died this side Green Bush in his return from the camp Joseph Blake.
- August. 5: 1761 Died at Crown Point Serj: John Strickland with the Small Pox.
- Sept.<sup>br</sup> 28: Dropt Down Dead in the path uncle Tho. Upson. Died in the Camp at Crown Point novembr. A. D. 1761 John Painter Jun
- august, 30: 1762 Died my Daughter Millescent, aged 2 years & one week
- March, 26: 1763 Died my second wife, aged 42 years.
- November, 8: 1744 Died my first wife & her child.
- May, 26, 1763 Died my son Timothy aged 4 months
- November, 12: 1764 Died father Clark, in the Seventy fifth year of his age
- November, 16: 1764, Died Uncle John Root of Kinsington, in the Seventy ninth year of his age.
- March, 8: 1765 was taken in a fit at the Widow Stow's, Doct. Mun of Woodbury & died in about seven minutes
- March, 15: 1766 was Scalded to death Daniel Son to Stephen Mathews
- June 2: 1768, was taken with an Appoplectik & died Immediately the Wife of Stephen Judd, Lydia by name . . . his third wife
- January 29: A. D. 1772 Died Father William Judd in the 83rd year of his Age.
- June 8: 1773 Died with the consumption, in his Passage from Sandacroix Timothy Richards
- February, 24: 1776 Died in the camp at Boston Josiah Lownsberey Prentice to Asa Levenworth.

October 25: 1779<sup>died</sup> Brother Thomas Clark in the 42 year of his age.  
 December, 14<sup>th</sup>: Died my forth Wife, A. D. 1782

HEAR BEGINS THOSE THAT DIED IN THE PARISH OF WESTBURY

- 1: William Scovills Wife
- 2: Jonathan foots daughter
- 3: Nathaniel Anolds daughter
- 4: 5: Ebne: r Richards son & daughter
- 6: James Bellamys Child
- 7: Obadiah Scotts Son
- 8: July 20: 1743 Died hear Millards son of Cornwell
- 9: March 25. 1744 Died Stephen Scott
- 10: April 7: 1744 Died Hannah the wife of Jonathan Scott
- 11: April, 18: 1744 Died Abigail the daughter of Stephen Scott
- 12: July 15: 1744 Died Mary the wife of Richard Seaymour
- 13: November, 8: 1744 Died my wife
- 14: and child ———
- 15: January. 24: 1745: Died Mary the daughter of Sam. Hickcox Junr.
- 16: April, 22: 1745: Died Daniel How
- 17: May. 7: 1745; Died Elisabeth the daughter of Daniel How
- 18: May: 16: 1745: Died Jonathan Scott
- 19: October: 21: 1745 Died Mary the daughter of Ebnezar Worner
- 20: Decem<sup>br</sup>: 24: 1745 Died James the Son of James Brown Junr
- 21: April. 5: 1746: Died naomi the wife of Samuel frost
- 22: April: 28: 1746: Died Jonathan Scott Junr<sup>s</sup> child

- 23: April: 29: 1746: Died Zadock the son of David Scott
- 24: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 19: 1746: Died Ellen the daughter of John  
Worner ye 3d
- 25: February. 11: 1747. Died Margery the wife of Stephen  
Judd
- 26: Februry. 28: 1747 was buried the child of Mr. Trumble
- 27: March 17: 1747: Died Ebnezar son to Ebnezar Worner
- 28: April: 30: 1747: Died Mary the wife of Ebnezar Wor-  
ner
- 29: May: 9: 1747: Died patience the Daughter of David  
Scott
- 30: August: 27: 1747: Died Sarah Scott widow
- 31: Novem<sup>br</sup>: 3: 1747: Died the wife of James Smith
- 32: March: 4: 1748: Died Nathan Son to David Scott
- 33: June: 17: 1748: Died Sarah the Daughter to Samuel  
Weed
- 34: August: 1: 1748: Died Rebecca wife to Deacon Worner
- 35: Decem<sup>br</sup>: 1: 1748: Died Lydia the daughter of Jonathan  
foot
- 36: Decem<sup>br</sup>: 13: 1748: was buried the child of Thomas  
Doolittle
- 37: february. 27: 1749. Died here the wife of Mr. Roice of  
Wallingford
- 38: April. 5: 1749: Died David the son of David Scott
- 39: July 3: 1749: Died Elisabeth the daughter of Mr. John  
Trumble [in 24<sup>th</sup> year of her age]
- 40: July. 16: 1749: Died David the son of Thomas Doo-  
little
- 41: July: 20: 1749: Died Thomas the son of Thomas Doo-  
little
- 42: & Sarah ye daughter of Jonathan prindle
- 43: July: 26: 1749: Died Abigail the Daughter of Thomas  
Cote<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Cole.

- 44: July: 31: 1749: Died Amos son to Amos Hickcox  
 45: August: 8: 1749: Died Daniel ye son of Stephen Judd  
 46: August: 11: 1749: Died Mary ye wife of Stephen Judd  
 47: August: 21: 1749: Died Mary the daughter of David  
 Andrus  
 48: August: 26: 1749: Died James the son of Thomas Hick-  
 cox  
 49: & Mary the Daughter of Sam. Hickcox Junr  
 50: August: 30: 1749: Died Lowis the wife of Caleb Clark  
 51: September: 11: 1749: Died Sarah the daughter of  
 Stephen Scott  
 52: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 15: 1749: Died Eunice ye daughter of Phine-  
 has Mattheas<sup>2</sup>  
 53: October: 8: 1749: Died Bethe<sup>3</sup> ye daughter of Edmon  
 Tompkins  
 54: Decem<sup>br</sup>: 28: 1749: Died Elihu ye son of Silas Johnson  
 55: January: 3: 1750: Died Dinah ye daughter of Natt.  
 Arnold Junr  
 56: January. 17: 1750: Died Sarah ye daughter of Natt  
 Arnold Jun  
 57: february: 17: 1750: Died Ebnezar Worner  
 58: february: 24: 1750: Died bethiah the Daughter of Sam.  
 Thomas  
 59: february: 25: 1750: Died Stephen son to Ebnezar Wor-  
 ner  
 60: April: 1750: was buried here the widow Tirril<sup>4</sup> of  
 Woodbury  
 61: May: 23: 1750: Died Elisabeth the wife of Natt. Arnold  
 62: July: 17: 1750: Died Hannah Judd widow  
 63: August: 4: 1750: Died Thomson Wood  
 64: October: 1: 1750: Died David the son of David Scott  
 65: October: 22: 1750: Died David Scotts negro woman  
 66: Novem<sup>br</sup>: 3: 1750: Died Martha the wife of William  
 Andrus

<sup>2</sup> Matthews.<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup> Terrill.

- 67: Novem<sup>br</sup>: 7: 1750: Died John the son to Ebnezar Worner of John
- 68: March: 3: 1751: Died Deacon John Worner
- 69: March: 27: 1751: Died Daniel Stow
- 70: May: 23: 1751: Died Rachel daughter to Joseph Garnsey
- 71: Septembr: 22: 1751: Died Abigail the daughter of peter welton
- 72: October: 20: 1751: Died George ye son to peter welton
- 73: October: 25: 1751: Died James Brown Junr<sup>s</sup> youngest son
- 74: Decem<sup>br</sup>: 11: 1751: Died Mother Judd aged 63 years [Mary, w. Capt. Wm.]
- 75: January: 29: 1752: was buried here Ezra Tirrills child of Woodbury
- 76: february: 21: 1752: was buried here Ezra Tirrills wife of Woodbury
- 77: May: 6: 1752: Died Elisabeth the wife of William Scovil
- 78: May: 15: 1752: Died Phebe ye wife of John Thomas
- 79: July: 7: 1752: Died Marcey ye daughter of Amos Hickcox
- 80: August: 26: 1752: Died Hannah daughter to Caleb Clark
- 81: January: 10: 1753: Died the child of Samuel Frost
- 82: January: 27: 1753: Died Hannah ye wife of Samuel Frost
- 83: March: 14: 1753: Died Bede ye wife of Nathan Brunson
- 84: April: 11: 1753: Died Andrew Sol. Moss negro man
- 85: July: 25: 1753: Died ye yongest child to Daniel Tyler
- 86: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 7: 1753: Died ye youngest child to Josiah Wetmore
- 87: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 13: 1753: Died Mr. Natt Arnold



## Westbury Deaths

211

- 88: October: 23: 1753: Died Stephen son to Stephen Matthews
- 89: Novem<sup>br</sup>: 17: 1753: Died Daniel son to Stephen Welton
- 90: April, 6: 1754: Died Samuel youngest son to Mr. Trumble
- 91: June, 26: 1754: Died Serjant Jonathan Foot
- 92: June: 29: 1754: Died Hannah youngest child to David Scott.
- 93: July: 28: 1754: Died Serjant David Strickland.
- 94: August: 12: 1754: Died Mr. Moses Brunson.
- 95: August: 17: 1754: Died David youngest child to David Andrus.
- 96: January, 31, 1755: Died Elisabeth wife to John Welton
- 97: March, 7: 1755: Died Leaut. William Scovil
- 98: March, 16, 1755: died James Brownes child
- 99: May. 7: 1755: Died, Sarah Daughter to Ebenezar Judd.
- 100: January 1756: Died the child of Edmon Tompkins Junr
- 101: May 12: 1756: Died the child of Amos Hickcox
- 102: July, 21: 1756: Died Levi child of John Judd
- 103: August. 5: 1756: Died Millescent child to Jonathan Garnsey Junr.
- 104: September, 29: 1756: Died the yongest daughter of Richard Seaymour
- 105: October 10: 1756: Died Joanna Daughter to Richard Seaymour
- 106: October 18: 1756. Died Deac. Garnseys wife [Abigail]
- 107: December, 19: 1756: Died Ebenezar Seaymours child
- 108: January, 28: 1757: Died the yongest child of Benja. Stilwill
- 109: february. 21: 1757: Died the yongest child of Mr. Painter
- 110: May 2: 1757: Died Benjamin Wetmores wife
- 111: May: 17: 1757: Died the child of Mr. Dutton

- 112: May 20: 1757 was buried the child of Josiah Welton  
 113: May: 11: 1757 was buried the child of Thomas Hammon  
 114: May: 23: 1757 Died the child of Elam Brown  
 115: Septem<sup>br</sup>, 3: 1757 died the child of James Doolittle  
 116: Septem<sup>br</sup>: 10: 1757 Died the twin child of Eliphas Scott  
 117: Septem<sup>br</sup>. 10: 1757 Died [Dinah] the wife of James Doolittle  
 118: Sept. 27: 1757 Died the second twin child of Eliphas Scott  
 119: November, 27: 1757 Died the wife of John Cole  
  
 120: January, 6: 1758 Died Josiah Welton  
 121: February, 10: 1758 Died the infant child of John Strickland  
 122: February, 14: 1758 Died Noah Arnold son to Captain Arnold  
 123: February 20: 1758 Died Asa son to Lieu. Ebenezar Richards.  
 124: May 20: 1758 Died the child of Stephen Matthews  
 125: June, 2: 1758 Died James Hammon.  
 126: June, 2: 1758 Died John son to John Adkins  
 127: June 27: 1758 Died the child of Nathan Woodward  
 128: October, 20: 1758 Died Lieu. Ebenezer Richards  
  
 129: January, 20: 1759 Died Ezekiel Scott  
 130: April 28: 1759 Died Hagar wench to Mr. Trumble  
 131: June 25: 1759 Died the yongest child of Wait Scott  
 132: June 29: 1759 Died Ruben only child to Thomas Dutten  
 133: July 23: 1759 Died Phebe youngest child to Nathaniel Cowles  
 134: July 30: 1759 Died Olive daughter to Ebnez<sup>r</sup> foot  
 135: August 16: 1759 Died Luther son & only child to Benjamin Richards

## Westbury Deaths

213

- 136: August, 31: 1759 Died Martha daughter to Daniel Scott
- 137: Sept. 3: 1759 Died Giles Son to Timothy Judd.
- 138: Sept. 16: 1759 Died Elisabeth daughter to Daniel Scott
- 139: January, 4: 1760 Died the wife of Moses Cook
- 140: April 14: 1760 Died Daniel Clarks child.
- 141: May, 10: 1760 Died the child of Ebnezar Judd
- 142: May: 15: 1760 Died Mr. James Browne
- 143: May 14: 1760 Died James Doolittles negro Boy
- 144: June 12: 1760, Died grace the daughter of Nathan Woodward
- 145: July, 23: 1760 Died Lieut. Thomas Richards.
- 146: July, 26: 1760 Died Thankful wife to Tho. Hammond
- 147: Sept<sup>br</sup>. 9: 1760 Died the wife of Thomas Doolittle [ae 56 yrs.]
- 148: November, 21: 1760 Died Bethel Garnsey
- 149: November, 26: 1760 Died Mrs.Sutliff
- 150: December, 21: 1760 Died the widow Doolittle
- 151: February 5: 1761 Died Tho.Hickcox Junr<sup>s</sup> child
- 152: February 7: 1761 Died the child of Josiah Stow
- 153: March. 10: 1761 Died Deacon Garnseys negro child.
- 154: March, 11: 1761. Died Mr. Trumbles child.
- 155: August, 18. 1761. Died Samuel Scovils Wife.
- 156: Decem<sup>br</sup> 28. 1761 Died Mr. Nathanael Edwards infant child
- 157: April 24: 1762: Died the child of Ebnezar foot
- 158: April 27: 1762. Died Doct. Daniel Scott
- 159: May, 19: 1762 Died Daniel Son to Daniel Scott.
- 160: June 15: 1762 Died Timo.Son to Timothy foott
- 161: July 7: 1762 Died Lieut. Hickcox<sup>s</sup> wench
- 162: August, 30: 1762 Died Millescent daughter to Timo. Judd.
- 163: Novem<sup>br</sup> 4: 1762 Died James Reanals son William

- 164: November, 10: 1762 Died fradereck son to James Reanols.
- 165: January, 16. 1763 died the Infant child of Timo. Williams
- 166: January, 20: 1763 died a negro child of Capt. Scovils.
- 167: March, 13: 1763 died Noah Griggs yongest child
- 168: March 26: 1763 died my second Wife Millecent
- 169: March, 31: 1763 died Prue daughter to Ensign Scott
- 170: April 19: 1763 died David Andrus<sup>s</sup> wife
- 171: May, 26. 1763 died my son Timothy.
- 172: May 31: 1763 died David Andrus youngest child
- 173: June, 2: 1763 died James Reanols youngest child
- 174: October, 30. 1763 died James Fanchers child
- 175: November 24: 1763 died Dorcas fulfords child.
- 176: December 12: 1763 died Gideon son to Ambros Hickcox
- 177: December 24: 1763 died Ebenezar foot
- 178: December, 26: 1763 died Phenehas Mathews
- 179: May, 11th: A. D. 1764 died Lowis wife to Thomas Hickcox Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 180: July, 16: A. D. 1764 died Roswell Infant son to David Turner
- 181: August, 23: 1764 Died Mr. Joseph Garnsey
- 182: September, 15: 1764 died Sarah child to Thomas Hammond
- 183: October, 18: 1764 Died Molle daughter to Allyn Sage.
- 184: December, 24: 1764 died Serj. Abel Doolittle with the Small Pox.
- 185: January 24: 1765, Died noah Grigs wife
- 186: April, 5: 1765 Died Mrs. Conklin
- 187: May. 2: 1765 Died Gideon Peck's eldest daughter
- 188: May 13: 1765 died Capt. Samuel Hickcox
- 189: May: 18: 1765 Died the wife of Jonathan Robards.
- 190: July, 3: 1765 Died Joseph an infant child of Tho. Hammond

- 191: July 9 :A. D. 1765 Died Samuel Garnseys Wife  
[Rachel].
- 192: September, 19: 1765 Died Daniel Clarks yongest child  
a son
- 193: October, 13: A. D. 1765 Died John Merriams only &  
Infant child.
- 194: January, 7: 1766 was buried Elnathan Judds negro  
child
- 195: March, 12: 1766 was buried Mancers Infant child
- 196: March 15: 1766 Died Elnathan Judds negro child  
named Trial.
- 197: March 15: 1766 Died old Mr. Joseph Pritchard.
- 198: March, 15: 1766 Died Daniel son to Stephen Mathews
- 199: April, 15: 1766 Died the youngest Child to Daniel  
Browne
- 200: July, 17: 1766 Died the youngest child of Amos Garn-  
sey
- 201: July 28, 1766 was buried the child of Edmun Lock-  
wood Still Born
- 202: August 5: 1766 Died the wife of Edmon Lockwood.
- 203: August, 20: 1766 Died an Infant child of Daniel  
Bishop
- 204: September, 20: 1766 Died the youngest child of Jona-  
than Robards
- 205: November, 18: 1766 Died the eldest child of Joshua  
Moss
- 206: January, 4: 1767 was buried the negro child of Ben-  
jamin Richards Jr. Still Born
- 207: January 23: 1767 Died Doct. Benjamin Hull
- 208: January 27: was buried the child of James Doolittle.  
Still born
- 209: January 28: was buried the child of noah Murry.  
Still born
- 210: February 4: 1767 Died the widow Stow
- 211: April 10: 1767 Died the infant child of Samuel Strick-  
land

- 212: May, 9th: 1767 Died Lucia foot youngest daughter to Samuel Foot
- 213: May 18: 1767 died a negro child of Joshua Moss
- 214: May 29: 1767 died an Infant child of Lot Osbon
- 215: October 18: 1767 died Mr. John Andrus
- 216: December, 8: 1767 died the child of Samuel Doolittle
- 217: February 16: 1768 died Ebnezar eldest child to John Foot
- 218: March 20: 1768 died Nathanael Edwards
- 219: April 9: 1768 Died Mary the Eldest daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Foot
- 220: June, 2: 1768 died Lydia Wife to Stephen Judd
- 221: June 3: 1768 Died Shelden youngest child to Will. Judd Jun.
- 222: June 4: 1768 Died David son to David Mattoon
- 223: June 27: 1768 Died the youngest child to Lieut. Josiah Stow
- 224: July 30: 1768 Died Serj. Caleb Clark
- 225: August 9: 1768 Died Diana the youngest child of Asa Judd
- 226: [There is no number 226 in the original]
- 227: August, 17: 1768 Died two Infant Children, twins of Samuel Doolittle
- 228:
- 229: September 22 A. D. 1768 Died the first & Infant child of Asa Levensworth.
- 230: September 27: A. D. 1768 Died the widow Lydia Foot.
- 231: January, 14. A. D. 1769 Died an Infant Child of William Andrus Jun.
- 232: January 21: A. D. 1769 Died the Infant & twin child of Thomas Hammond.
- 233: february 21: 1769 Died the only child of Amos fenn
- 234: March 10<sup>th</sup>: A. D. 1769, died Ester the wife of John Foot
- 235: March 27 A. D. 1769 Died, Ensign David Scott negro child.

- 236: April, 7: 1769 Died Josiah Son to Daniel Tylor
- 237: June 26: 1769, Died the Infant child of Woolsey Scot
- 238: June 27. 1769, Died at Stephen Mathews<sup>s</sup> house James Parker of Cheshire a boy of about ten years of age.
- 239: July 21: 1769 Died Stephen son to Stephen Scott aged six years.
- 240: July 27: 1769 Died Lucinda Infant child to Benjamin Richards.
- 241: October 11: 1769 Died Deborah third daughter to Jonathan Robards
- 242: November, 14. 1769 Died the Infant & yongest child to Jacob Foot
- 243: January, 15: 1770' Died the yongest child of Capt. Abel Woodward.
- 244: February 7: 1770 Died the eldest daughter of Thomas Dutton.
- 245: February 28: 1770 Died the Eldest daughter of Eliab Parker
- 246: March 22: A. D. 1770 Died the Infant child & son of William Mancer
- 247: May 7<sup>th</sup>: 1770 Died Agnes the Wife of Samuel Smith
- 248: May, 7<sup>th</sup>: 1770 Died in a fitt of Appoplex as the Jury adjudged, Mr. Benjamin Wetmore.
- 249: October 23: 1770 Died Giles son to John Judd, Jur.
- 250: October 31: 1770 Died John Edwards
- 251: December 8: 1770 was Buried the Second child of Samuel Southmayd, a son Still Born
- 252: December, 31: 1770 Died the Infant child, a daughter of Stephen Mathews
- 253: February the 6: A. D. 1771 Died the Infant Child of Woolsey Scott
- 254: February the 8: A. D. 1771 Died the Infant child of Jeremiah Beard, being smothered in bed.
- 255: February 21: A. D. 1771 Died Gideon Richards
- 256: February 18: A. D. 1771 Died the Infant child of James Doolittle

- 257: March 17: A. D. 1771 Died the Infant child of Joshua Moss.
- 258: March 29: A. D. 1771 Died the only child of Amos Fenn.
- 259: April 3: A. D. 1771 Died Mrs. Tylor, wife to Mr. Daniel Tylor
- 260: April 10: A. D. 1771 Died Martha the youngest child of Daniel Scott late of Waterbury decesed
- 261: May 20: A. D. 1771 Died Lucretia wife to Gershom Scott, Junr.
- 262: May 29; A. D. 1771 Died Benjamin son to Jonathan Robards
- 263: June 13: A. D. 1771 was Buried the Infant child of Thomas Fenn, Still Born
- 264: July 3: A. D. 1771 Died the yongest child of Jonathan Robards
- 265: July: 9: A. D. 1771 Died Sarah the wife of Nathan Woodward
- 266: July 8: A. D. 1771 Died Lieut. Stows Negro Child
- 267: August 11: A. D. 1771 Died Mercy Eldest Daughter to Edmon Tompkins Junr
- 268: August 25: A. D. 1771 Died the yongest child of John Merriam a Daughter
- 269: September 7: 1771 Died the only child of Joseph foot a Daughter
- 270: September 21: 1771 Died Jack Negro Man to Benjamin Richards
- 271: October 10. 1771 Died Jacob Dowds daughter, about thir<sup>teen</sup> years old
- 272: October 14, 1771 Died John Judd Jur. youngest child.
- 273: October 17: 1771 Died Ruben Smith
- 274: October 1771 Died or was Still-born, the Infant child of Samuel Frost the third.
- 275: December: 7: 1771 Died the yongest child of Joseph Browne
- 276: December 23: 1771 Died the Infant child of Amasa Welton



- 277: December 25: 1771 Died the wife of Joash Seaymour  
 278: December 27: 1771 Died the wife of Joel Hungerford.  
 279: December, 30: 1771 Died the Infant child of Joel Hungerford
- 280: January, 29: 1772 Died Capt. William Judd  
 281: February. 7: 1772 Died the yongest child of Daniel Hickcox, a daughter  
 282: February 11: 1772 Died the yongest child of Lieut. William Hickcox, a daughter  
 283: February 18: 1772 Died the Infant child of Joash Seaymour  
 284: February 18: 1772 Died the yongest child of the widow Eunise Smith  
 285: August, 14: 1772 Died with the kick of a colt, within a little more than 24 hours, the eldest child of John foot in the sixth year of his age  
 286: October 2, 1772 Died here Lydia daughter of Lieut. Stephen Seaymour of Northbury.  
 287: October 15: 1772 Died John the yongest child of Asa Levenworth  
 288: October 24: 1772 Died Rachel wife to Jedediah Turner  
 289: October 28: 1772 Died Nathanael Morrill<sup>1</sup> with a Fit.  
 290: December 5: 1772 Died the Infant & only child of Thomas Osborn  
 291: December, 23: 1772—Died Mercy the yongest daughter of Ebenezar Porter
- 292: January 7: 1773 Died Mr. George Welton.  
 293: January 7: 1773 Died Asenath Daughter of Abraham Andrus  
 294: January, 17: 1773 Died James Oulis (Otis?) a Transient Person at the Widow Edwards<sup>s</sup> house  
 295: January 20: 1773 Died the Infant and only child of Ephraim Robbards.

<sup>1</sup> Merrill

- 296: February 8: 1773 Died the Infant son of Thomas Foot, Jur.
- 297: February 12: 1773 Died the yongest child of Eliphas Scott, viz. a Infant
- 298: April, 16: 1773 Died the only and Infant child of Samuel Stow.
- 299: April, 30: 1773 Died the yongest child of Timothy Richards A Daughter named Lucey
- 300: May 7: 1773 Died here the yongest child of Mr. Briant of Milford.
- 301 June: 3: 1773 Died, the Infant child of Amos Belding
- 302: August, 5: 1773, Died Amos son to Josiah Hubbard
- 303: August, the, 7, 1773 Died Jacob yongest son, to Josiah Hubbard.
- 304: August, the 21: 1773 Died Jeremiah, the Eldest son to Jeremiah Peck, Junr
- 305: August, the 24: 1773 Died Samuel son to Thomas Hammond
- 306: August the 26: 1773 Died the yongest child of Thomas Hammond, a daughter
- 307: August the 28: 1773 Died Content Peck, the eldest Daughter to Jeremiah Peck.
- 308: September the 4, 1773 Died Abigail Wife to Noah Richards
- 309: September, the 5: 1773 Died Sarah Jemima Eldest Daughter to Jeremiah Peck Junr.
- 310: September, 22: 1773 Died the yongest child of Barnabas Scott a daughter named Margret.
- 311: October, 6: 1773 Died Luther the Eldest Son to William Andrus Junr.
- 312: October, 12: 1773 the yongest daughter of Joel Hungerford died.
- 313: October, 17: 1773 Died Royce the yongest child of Thomas Dutton.
- 314: November, 3; 1773 Died Uri the Eldest child to Joel Judd.

- 314: November, 12: 1773 Died Elizabeth wife to Capt. Arnold.
- 315: November 13: 1773 Died Hannah Daughter to Noah Judd:
- 316: November 20: 1773 Died Keziah the only daughter to Thomas Dutton.
- 317: December, 8, 1773 died Ama daughter to Jonathan Robbards
- 318: December, 12: 1773: Died Miles the yongest child to Richard Seaymour
- 319: December, 20: 1773 Died the Widow Elizabeth Welton
- 320: December, 22: 1773 Died the yongest child of William Mancer, a son
- 321: January, 3: 1774: Died David the third son to Isaac Merriam
- 322: January, 8: 1774: Died Elijah the fourth son to Isaac Merriam
- 323: January, 13: 1774: Died Abi the eldest child to Jacob foot.—and the same day Justus Daleys leg was cut off.
- 324: January, 13: 1774: Died Elisabeth daughter to William Scovil.
- 325: February, 9: 1774: Died Ama the yongest daughter to Jonathan Robbards  
February, 5: 1774 Abijah Garnseys leg was cut off.
- 326: February, 12: 1774, Died David Scovil
- 327: March, 5: 1774 was Buried, a child of Joseph Hickcox, Still Born
- 328: March, 17: 1774 Died the Infant child of Samuel Stow.
- 329: April, 3: 1774 was Buried the Infant child of William Mancer, Still Born
- 330: April, 3, 1774 Died Sybel the wife of Daniel Hickcox.
- 331: April, 11: 1774, Died the Infant child of Daniel Browne, the third.
- 332: April, 13: 1774, Died Lorain the Wife of William Mancer.

- 333: May, 10: 1774, Died Isaac son to Thomas Buckingham
- 334: May, 12: 1774 Died, the Infant child of Joel Hungerford
- 335: May, 18: 1774, Died Hannah, wife to Eliphas Scott
- 336: May, 28: 1774, Died the Eldest child of David Manvel a daughter.
- 337: May, 28: 1774 Died David the second child of David Manvel
- 338: Died June, 16: 1774, Mary the yongest daughter of Samuel Doolittle.
- 339: July, 11: 1774 Died Isaac Woodruffs Indian Wench
- 340: November, 5: 1774 was buried the child of James Doolittle Still Born.
- 341: November, 27: 1774 Died the Infant child of Bruster Judd.
- 342: December, 21: 1774 Died Obadiah Richards
- 343: December, 24: 1774 Died the Infant & twin child of Samuel Welton.
- 344: December 25: 1774 Died the second Infant twin child of Samuel Welton.
- 345: December, 31: 1774 was buried the Infant child of David Punderson Still Born
- 346: January: 4: 1775: Died the wife of Theophilus Baldwin
- 347: February, 13: 1775, Died Joseph Garnseys Negro Wench
- 348: April, 6: 1775 Died supposed in a fit Mr. David Mattoon
- 349: April, 12: 1775, Died Wealthy, Eldest child & Daughter of Ephraim How.
- 350: May, 8: 1775 Died Mary the youngest child of Henry Wooster
- 351: June, 7: 1775, Died Bethel Scovil, son to William Scovil, killed by a tree's falling on him
- 352: June, 23: 1775, Died Lowis the Eldest Daughter to Ensign Nathanael Edwards

- 353: July: 18: 1775, Died Timothy Son to Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Arnold
- 354: July, 24: 1775 Died the Eldest Child a Daughter to Ambrose Hickcox Junr
- 355: October, 27: 1775 Died the Eldest and only child of Elijah Woodward a son
- 356: November, 2: 1775 Died the Infant and only child of Titus Dutton a son
- 357: December, 9: 1775 Died Lieut. Jonathan Robbards with a mortification in his leg.
- 358: February, 9: 1776 Died the wife of Daniel Tyler, Junr.
- 359: February, 28: 1776 Died the wife of David Garnsey, Named Hannah
- 360: March, 9: 1776. Died Abigail the Wife of David Clap
- 361: April, 15: 1776 Died the Infant and only child of William Hickcox, Ju<sup>r</sup>
- 362: April, 29: 1776 Died the Widow Francis Wetmore
- 363: June, 9: 1776, Died Samuel Foot
- 364: June, 14: 1776 Died Deacon Jonathan Garnsey
- 365: June, 23: 1776 Died the Infant child of Jacob Foot
- 366: July 5: 1776 Died Ephraim Robbards
- 367: September, 15: 1776 Died Abigail the yongest child to Eber Scott
- 368: September, 19: 1776 Died Doct. James Elton at Kinsington
- 369: September, 22: 1776 Died Cap<sup>t</sup> Michael Dayton.
- 370: September, 23: 1776 Died Aaron the only son & Child to Eber Scott
- 371: September, 28: 1776 Died the Widow [Phebe] Mattoon.
- 372: October, 1, 1776 Died Sarah the Wife of Samuel Hickcox ye third [ae. 23 yrs.]
- 373: October 9th 1776 died Jonathan Williams son to Timothy Williams
- 374: October, 9th: 1776 Died Elias the the Eldest son of Increase Wetmore.

- 375: October, 12: 1776 Died Isaac Eldest son to Joel Hungerford.
- 376: October, 23: 1776 Died Sena the Eldest daughter & child to Darius Scovil
- 377: October, 24: 1776 Died Abiram Stoddard son to Ensign Stoddard
- 378: October, 24: 1776. Died Benjamin, son to Jeremiah Peck
- 379: October, 25: 1776, Died a daughter the yongest & only child of Darius Scovil [Gena]
- 380: November, 2: 1776 Died Abigail the wife of Stephen Welton.
- 381: November. 16: 1776: Died the yongest child of Timothy Foot A Son
- 382: November, 28: 1776 Died Cumfort Daughter to Jeremy Peck
- 383: December, 4: 1776 Died the gran.: child to Thomas Marchant A Daughter
- 384: December, 5: 1776 Died Lydea wife to Timothy Williams
- 385-6: December, 14: 1776 Died Daniel Tylers Junr. two children which were all he had & were buried at Break Neck
- 387: December, 19: 1776 Died Doc<sup>t</sup>—Thomas Foot
- 388: January. 2: 1777 Died the second wife of Thomas Hammond
- 389: January. 4: 1777 Died Brother Elnathan Judd
- 390: February, 15: 1777 Died the Infant child of Josiah Hubbard Junr.
- 391: March, 8: 1777 Died Mary wife to Brother William Judd
- 392: March, 23: 1777 Died Ensign James Smith
- 393: March, 26: 1777 Died Sarah the Second wife to Noah Richards—with the Small Pox
- 394: April, 7: 1777 Died Ruth the wife of Edward Scovil Junr with the Small Pox.

- 395: April, 22: 1777 Died Abel son to Abel Doolittle with the Small Pox.
- 396: April, 23; 1777 Died Nathanael Welton with the Small Pox.
- 397: April, 25: 1777 Died Mongomary yongest child to Daniel Pendleton with the Small Pox.
- 398: Died Sister Sarah wife to Capt. Benjamin Richards with the Small Pox April 27: A. D. 1777
- 399: May, 3: 1777 Died the widow Margret Edwards.
- 400: May, 12: 1777 Died Capt Nathanael Arnold, with ye Small Pox.
- 401: May, 13: 1777 Died the only child of one Mr. Scovil [Ira].
- 402: May, 19: 1777 Died Samuel son to Lieut. Samuel Brown with the Small Pox.
- 403: June, 6: 1777 Died Capt. Thomas Richards
- 404: June, 11: 1777 Died Ebenezar Wetmore.
- 405: June, 19: 1777 Died the yongest child a son to Mr. Hendrick
- 406: June, 28: 1777 Died Patte daughter to s<sup>d</sup> Hendrick
- 407: July 18: 1777 Died Eunice Mattoon.
- 408: July, 24: 1777 Died Daniel, yongest child to Thomas Judd.
- 409: August, 12: 1777 Died a child of Joshua Moss a Daughter
- 410: August, 18: 1777 Died Ebenezar son to Asa Porter.
- 411: August, 21: 1777 Died Silas son to Asa Porter.
- 412: September, 5: 1777 Died Abraham son to Samuel foot, decesed
- 413: September, 16: 1777 Died Levi vy child to Bruster Judd & daughter
- 414: October, 12: 1777 Died Brother Stephen Judd with the Appoplexy
- 415: October, 22: 1777 Died Sarah wife to Timothy Foot
- 416: October, 22: 1777 Died a child of Timothy Andrus a son
- 417: November, 2: 1777 Died Rebecca a child of David Fenn,

- 418: November, 9: 1777 Died Jonathan son to David Fenn.
- 419: December, 9: 1777 Died Diedemia daughter to William Andrus
- 420: December, 30: 1777 Died David son & Infant to David Dayton
- 421: January, 13: 1778 Died an Infant son to Samuel Strickland
- 422: January: 14: 1778 Died Pede daughter to Capt. Thomas Cole
- 423: January, 29: 1778 Died Gershom Scott Junr.
- 424: February, 5: 1778 Died Joshua Moss Negro man
- 425: March, 13: 1778 was buried the Infant child of Alexander Duglas Still Born
- 426: March 21: 1778 was killed with the fall of a Tree Edward Scovil Junr.
- 427: March 25 A. D. 1778 died the Infant child of Mr. Treadwel
- 428: March 30 A. D. 1778 Died the Infant child of Thomas Merriam
- 429: April, 15: 1778 Died the Infant child a son of Elijah Woodward
- 430: June, 10: 1778 Died the Infant twin child of Daniel Pendleton a daughter
- 431: June, 16: 1778 Died the Infant child of Daniel Pendleton a twin & daughter.
- 432: June, 22: 1778 Died John son to Justus Dalee
- 433: July, 3: 1778 Died the Infant child of Daniel Seaymour
- 434: July 8: 1778, Died Rebecca the second wife to Joel Hungerford
- 435: September, 9: 1778 Died Samuel Hickcox ye 3rd [ae 29 yrs.]
- 436: February, 25: 1779 Died Thankful, wife to Seth Mattoon.



- 437: March 22: 1779 Died Elisabeth wife to John Judd, Junr.
- 438: April, 3: 1779 Died Benj. son to Ambros Hickcox, Junr. with the Small Pox.
- 439: April, 4: 1779 died the Infant child of Richards Reanolds.
- 440: April, 5: 1779 died Asa. Son to Asa Porter.
- 441: April, 5: 1779 Died Joel Judd with the Small Pox.
- 442: April, 24: 1779 Died Susanna wife to Sampson Stoddard
- 443: July, 1st: 1779 Died Grigg Negro man to Mr. Trumbull
- 444: July ye 1st: 1779 Died the Infant child of Mariday Mallary
- 445: September ye 5: 1779 Died Capt. Edward Scovil
- 446: October, ye 2nd 1779 Died the Infant child of Joel Hungerford.
- 447: October ye 16: 1779 was killed with a cart the only son & child of William Scovil
- 448: January, 6: 1780 Died John Welton
- 449: January, 18: 1780 Died the Infant child of Samuel Smith.
- 450: March, 13: 1780 Died Merriam, wife to Deac-Thomas Hickcox
- 451: April 17: 1780 Died the yongest Daughter to Capt. John Woodruff
- 452: June 24: 1780 Died Mr. Gershom Scott.
- 453: August 27: 1780 Died James Williams Wife
- 454: August, 31: 1780 Died the yongest child of one [Isaiah] Jones, a Tranchant Person
- 455: September, 5: 1780 Died Esther second daughter to Amos Garnsey
- 456: September, 15: 1780, Died William son to John Trumbull, Junr.
- 457: September, 27: 1780 Died Savary (Sabrea) Daughter to John Foot

- 458: December, 1: 1780 Died the Infant child of Amos  
garnsey Junr.
- 459: January, 11. 1781 was drow'd in a well, a son to Eldad  
Andrus.
- 460: February, 21 A. D. 1781 died the Infant child of Eli  
Hickcox.
- 461: February, 22 A. D. 1781. died the Daughter of Amos  
garnsey Junr.
- 462: April 30: 1781: Died the Infant child of Demas Judd.
- 463: May 7th A. D. 1781 Died Hannah the third wife to  
Noah Richards
- 464: June, 5th A. D. 1781 Died Seth Blake

augst the 18  
1810 died Samwill  
Southmayd

What follows is all that remains of the last page of the  
book:

ied in the Camp  
hn Parker, Job Wel  
obbards, And John Sea [or Sco]  
6. 1776 Died at New Yo  
Solomon Trumble &  
77 Died in Newtown  
from Captivity dur

---

77, Died in y  
y- Samuel

These pages comprise the whole of the original "Timothy  
Judd's Record of Burials in Westbury."

# Skilton Records

DEATHS 1783-1816

James A. Skilton, of New York, writes concerning these records:

"The following twenty-three pages contain a copy of the list of deaths found in the account book of James Skilton of Watertown, Connecticut, a grandson of Timothy Judd, Esq., on the first page of which the following entry is found:

*'James Skilton's Book bought January 7th 1802. Price 91 Cents. 6/.'*

"This book contains farm and other accounts of James Skilton down to 1848, later accounts of George F. Skilton, and also what purports to be a copy of 'Timothy Judd Esqr's bill of mortality for Westbury, now Watertown, beginning with the first person buried Anno 1741 in March,' covering ten and a half of the long pages of the book, and containing the names of 482 persons, duly numbered. The list of which the following twenty-three pages are a copy, contains the names of 580 persons—on thirteen pages.

"As is strongly apparent to me, the whole of the earlier list is written in the hand-writing of Dr. Avery J. Skilton. Of the later list the entries down to, and including the words 'Account kept by James Skilton from Jan. 1st 1813,' are also in his handwriting, and some of the others down to No. 576 seem also to have been written by him. When these records were so copied, or from what originals, I am unable to learn. The copying must, I think, have been done prior to 1848, for I am not aware that he was ever in Watertown after that date; and not earlier than 1841, when he was there on his long trip with the horse Prince, when I was with him.

"Perhaps it was later than 1848 on further reflection, for I am told he did go to consult with the doctor in charge of Grandmother at some time, and I think he then visited the 'Yellow house,' found one of the silk, high-heeled slippers in which Tabitha Avery was married and took it to Troy where

it was burned in the great fire of 1862; as he also did the original deeds and papers in his scrap-book. I doubt if he saw the small Timothy Judd record, and copied from that, since the two differ materially.

"He was early interested in the Watertown Mortality record printed by Rev. N. S. Richardson, and had a copy of it in his library, which I now have. Perhaps further examination and inquiry will furnish further explanations. The original small copy, which is evidently in the handwriting of Timothy Judd, came to, and belongs to, Geo. F. Skilton, from Aunt Tabitha. The James Skilton account book also belongs to him. And it contains items of interest outside of the mortality record therein.

"As will be seen on comparison, the two lists above mentioned are more full than the Richardson list as printed; there are some variations of names and dates, and valuable items on genealogical subjects appear in them.

"I am informed by Mrs. Richardson in a letter received from her in August last, from Bridgeport, that she knew of no originals now in existence, either of the Judd or Peck mortality record, but remembered that her husband depended largely upon recollections of reliable old people and upon family Bibles and other family records.

JAMES A. SKILTON.

"New York, Sept. 26, 1889."

Under date of March 25, 1895, Mr. Skilton writes: "I am glad to know that the Timothy Judd record has already been of material service not only to you, but to others. I wonder if there are not other mistakes of a similar character in the printed Watertown record? I know there are many omissions, and especially of genealogical details. Your letter again suggests what I intended to do when I found the original record in 1888, to wit, to have the whole thing photolithographed, and spread the copies abroad for the use of genealogists generally.

"You perhaps do not remember that I at last found the burial place of Timothy Judd in the Northfield cemetery, not

far from the farm where he died, a large white stone still marking the grave."

Timothy Judd, Esq., died January 23, 1796, aged 82 years.

(Continued from page 228)

- [465] Lydia 4th wife of Noah Richards  
 Elam Brown August 1783  
 Abigail wife of Jonas Hickox Dec. 21  
 Child of Samuel Seymour Feb. 2  
 Matthew Dutton
- 470 Isaac Woodruff (d. March 31, 1782, æ 35 yrs.)  
 Comfort Woodruff (dau. of Isaac, d. Jan. 14, 1784).  
 Child of John Mattoon 1785  
 Child of Joseph Edwards  
 Saml. son of Saml. Seymour Jun 22  
 Johnson a transient person  
 Obadiah Scott  
 David Scott October 1782  
 1st wife of Thomas Matthews Esq. (Eunice, d. May  
 2, 1783, æ 78 yrs.)  
 Mary 4th wife of Timothy Judd Esq.
- 480 Eleazer Scott (June 10, 1784)  
 Isaiah Jones  
 Thomas Doolittle burnt

The Congregational Church Records are missing to about 1785. The deaths are given from May 25, 1785, but without dates until "Jan. 1st, 1786," some of which seem to be dates of burials. Where the record of the Church adds anything to, or differs essentially from the following record, it is given in parentheses.

Watertown 1st Society Bell hung August 1785.

Funeral Tolls. Jere<sup>m</sup> Pecks account

Age

- 1 Child of Daniel Hickcox Oct. 13 1785  
 Child of Eliphalet Smith Jan 21 1786
- 20 Merriam Judd 30

66	Jeremiah Peck	March 18	
77	Mary, wife of Samuel Judd	24	
10	Child of Stephen Scott	May 1	(March)
22	Chloe Kinney	9	
13	Hannah Lockwood	31	(May 29)
26	Josiah Hick-cox	Sept. 21	(Sept. 17)
31	Esther wife of Ebenezer Stow	Oct. 20	(Oct. 19)
	Child of do————	26	
1	Child of Joseph Nettleton Jr.	22	(Oct. 19)
3	Child of Abijah Osborn	Nov. 3	
6	Child of Eliphaz Scott————	4	
14	Polly Scott (dau. of Stephen.)	Dec. 23	
1	Child of Widow Phebe Hick-cox	Jan'y 10-1787	(Jan. 9)
25	Wife of Charles Collins, Jr. Litchfield F. (Farms)	Feb. 23	
31	Rebekah wife of Eliphalet Smith-	March 16	(March 17)
9	Son of Gideon Matthews	March 20	
2	Child of Eli Osborn	March 21	
1	Child of Eliphalet Smith	22	(March 21)
1	Twin child of John Woodward	May 9	(May 10)
22	Wife of Samuel Judd Jr	June 15	(June 7)
73	Mercy wife of Amos Hickcox	July 19	
54	Daniel Goodrich	31	
43	Widow Johnson	Sept. 15	
59	Currence 2nd wife of Saml. Garnsey	Sept. 22	
3	Child of Reuben Andrus	Oct. 31	
60	John Nettleton (Lieut.)	Nov. 22	
42	Wife of Amos Stilson	25	
72	Rev. Mr. John Trumbull	Dec. 13	(Dec. 12)
29	Sarah wife of Simeon Peck	22	(Dec. 21)
78	Capt. Enoch Davis	26	
86	Deac. Thomas Hickcox	28	
32	Sena Wife of Charles Dayton	Feb. 27	1788 (Feb. 28)

## Westbury Deaths

233

43	Widow Eunice Higgins	April 5	(Apr. 4)
17	Polly Basset [dau. William]	11	(Apr. 10)
1	Child of David Manville	20	
1	Child of Isaac Scott	April 30	(May 8)
33	Eli Hickcox	30	
12	Sarah Southmayd (dau. of Samuel.)	May 12	(May 13)
✓ 1	Son of Amasa Mattoon (Amasa Toon's daughter)	June 16	(June 17)
86	Widow Joanna Porter	July 19	
1	Twin child of Richard T. Reynolds	Aug. 17	(Aug. 19)
1	Twin child of R. T. Reynolds	17	
9	Lucy Davis	Oct. 16	
39	Susanna 2nd wife of Edward Lockwood	Nov. 2	(Oct. 30)
16	Benjamin Richards 3rd (Capt. Benjamin's son)	Dec. 25	(Nov. 20)
1	Child of Simeon Peck	Janry 17	1789
46	Jehiel Saxton	Feb. 11	(Feb. 10)
71	Widow———Childson	Mch. 18	
1	Child of Michael Judd	21	
77	Widow Abigail Smith	April 2	
59	Anner wife of Eleazer Prindle	April 17	
	Child of Joel Merriam	June 12	(June 18)
1	Child of Josiah Hubbard Jr	18	(June 25)
81	Joseph Frost	21	(June 25)
43	Joseph Foot	29	
6	Son of Chauncy Bethel Garnsey	July 7	(July 23)
1	Child of Ephraim Andrus	Aug. 18	
82	Widow Elizabeth Foot	Nov. 16	(Nov. 15)
1	Child of Joash Seymour	Dec. 3	(Dec. 6)
33	Lydia Hickcox	7	
72	Peter Welton	Janry 20	1790
1	Son of Asahel Merrills	Feb. 5	
1	Child of R. T. Reynolds	6	(Feb. 10)

27	Jonathan Johnson	16	(Feb. 20)
	Child of Richard Treat	March 6	(Mch. 16)
1	Son of Samuel Southmayd [William S.]	March 8	(Mch. 13)
91	Widow Mary Buckingham (90 years of age)	April 18	
58	Anna wife of Dan Welton	May 17	(May 20)
6	Daughter of Reuben Welton	Aug. 15	
76	Widow Rebekah Smith	23	
46	Esther wife of Jacob Foot (Daniel Tyler's son)	30	(Aug. 29)
	Child of Simeon Peck	Sept. 6)	
	Child of Simeon Peck	Sept. 24	(Sept. 27)
3	Daughter of Titus Hotchkiss drownd	Oct. 8	
90	Abigail wife of Gershom Ful- ford	Nov. 22	
1	Son of Joash Seymour (Son of Josiah Seymour)	Dec. 10	
2	Daughter of Samuel Judd Jr	Dec. 15	(Dec. 14)
8	Charlotte Daughter of Samuel Reynolds Jr	Jan. 6	1791 (Jan. 4)
90	Gershom Fulford	Jan. 7	
3	Daughter of Abigail Northrop	Feb. 6	(Jan. 15)
1	Child of R. T. Reynolds	9	
	Child of Richard <i>Treat</i> (Frost)	Mch. 13	
1	Child of Joseph Wetmore	14	
79	Widow Martha Scott	22	
51	Dorcas Fulford	Apr. 16	
1	Child of David Hull Jr.	21	
✓	Child of Abel Dayton	23	(Apr. 25)
1	Child of David Garnsey (jr)	27	
2	Child of Hezekiah Hubbard	28	
22	Mary wife of Uri Scott	May 3	
16	Amy Negro Girl of Titus Hotchkiss	19	



Westbury Deaths

235

1	Child of Jacob Bidwell Jr	July 2	
62	Martha wife of Daniel Mc. Donald	Sep. 20	
3	Huldah Daughter of David Baldwin	Nov. 16	
20	Hannah Cook (Died at the Widow Wetmore's)	17	
29	Chandler Judd	Dec. 21	
	(Abijah Guernsey's Negro boy	January)	1792
48	Widow Thankful Foot	Feb. 3	(Feb. 5)
65	Widow Elizabeth Robinson (A transient person who died at Capt. John Foot's)	Feb. 6	
1	Child of Amos Titus	8	
5	Son of Thomas Fenn Jr. (About 3 years)	Apr. 11	
1	Child of Huldah Perkins (A child which died at Capt. Meriams, April)	14	
1	Child of Ezra Fields	May 10	
54	Mercy wife of Eben Beardsley	26	(May 28)
28	Gideon Beardsley (Gideon Bardsley, her son, aged 25. These died with Small Pox)	31	
74	Ambrose Hickcox	June 1	
78	Hannah 2nd wife of Thos. Matthews Esq. (aged 75)	June 8	
1	Child of Isaac Edwards	July 4	
59	Daniel McDonald (Daniel M. Donald, who Professed the Quaker Principles)	14	
1	Daughter of Samuel Reynolds Jr.	Aug. 7	(Aug. 2)
1	Child of Thomas Fenn Jr.	Sept. 6	
5	Son of Widow Molly Hickcox	Oct. 1	

1	Child of Joash Seymour	17	
27	Lilly wife of Pomp Freeman	Nov. 12	
47	Mary wife of Jonathan Scott	Dec. 30	
1	Child of Zadoc Osborn	Jan'y 17	1793
1	Child of R. T. Reynolds	21	
91	Samuel Judd (Aged 93)	30	
7	Uriel son of Rev. Uriel Gridley (The only son)	Jan'y 31	
1	Child of Simeon Peck (Hannah Merriman, aged 93. Was buried at Northbury.	Mch. 2	(February)
	Child of David Prindle	5	
50	Molly wife of Ambrose Hick- cox (died suddenly)	17	
2	Child of Pomp Freeman	May 5	
71	Samuel Hitchcock (died sud- denly)	June 3	
83	Mercy wife of Ebenezer Por- ter (died suddenly)	13	
5	Daughter of Demas Judd	23	
51	Asahel Edwards (Aged 49) (Died suddenly, a child, 4 years old, belonging to Ira Toles of Woodbury, which was buried in Westbury.)	26	
9	Daughter of Amasa Preston	July 4	
4	Daughter of do	9	
3	Child of Moses Roberts Wood- bury	29	
	Daughter of Ira Tolles (aged 9.)	Sep. 27	
21	Asaph Welton (Ashsah Wel- ton)	29	
26	Oliver Clark	Oct. 5	
3	James son of Isaac Humphreys	16	

## Westbury Deaths

237

8	Nancy Daughter of Y. L. Cutler	16	
3	Daughter of James Williams (aged 2)	16	
46	Margaret wife of Richard Miles	24	
23	Martha wife of Ethel Porter	Nov. 2	
1	Child of John Nettleton (aged six months)	15	
15	Laura Woodward	21	
4	Son of Enoch Davis (aged 3 yrs.)	22	
10	Hannah Daughter of Jonathan Roberts	Dec. 5	
7	Isaac son of Peter Benedict (aged 6 yrs.)	Dec. 8	
1	Child of Olive Bronson	20	
61	John Judd	23	
34	Rebekah wife of Christopher Merriam	Jany 8	1794
1	Child of John Eggleston (aged 5 months)	8	
2	Child of Charles Merriman (aged one year)	10	
1	Child of Isaac Garnsey (Infant)	Feb. 12	
1	Child of David Edwards	March 19	
8	Son of David Hubbard (aged 6 yrs)	20	
9	Elijah son of Elijah Birge	March 20	
25	Rebekah wife of Daniel Matthews	26	
67	Jacob Bidwell (aged 68 yrs.)	Apr. 27	
	Child of Pomp Freeman	29	
67	Rhoda Wife of Thos. Leavenworth (aged 69 yrs.)	May 1	(April)

46	Richard Miles	6
8	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Fenn	June 6
20	Abigail Ferris (Died sud- denly)	16
16	Polly Judd (Died suddenly)	30
14	Abigail Smith [dau. Wait Smith]	Aug. 1
40	James O Flaharta. Foreigner (Died a transient Person, Fayette—Aged 42.)	Sep. 19
1	Child of Jared Bradley (Joel Bradley's infant child)	Oct. 5
78	Widow Frances Peck	16
22	Samuel Belden [son of Amos & Abigail]	22
1	Child of Charles Merriman (aged 6 weeks.)	Nov. 25
54	Woolsey Scott (Consumption aged 58)	Dec. 12
11	Son of Noah Judd	24
87	Widow Desire Garnsey	Jan. 2. 1795
84	Joseph Griffin	19
65	John Stoddard Harwinton (Died at Harwinton; buried at Westbury. aged 64.)	22
1	Child of William Scovil Jr	30
2	Child of Salmon Parker	Feb. 1
24	Jerusha wife of Thomas Davis	Ap. 10
1	Child of Edmond Lockwood Jr. (aged 4 weeks)	Feb. 7
19	James Foot	May 3
13	Mary Dayley (Justus Daly's daughter, Woodbury, buried in Westbury.)	18
88	Widow Esther Merrills	June 2

## Westbury Deaths

239

27	Lydia Williams	16	
36	Sarah Wife of Nathan Scott	Aug. 11	
1	Child of Richard T. Reynolds	Sept. 20	
7	Anna Daughter of Martin Kellogg	Oct. 23	
54	Capt. Joash Seymour Drowned (Capt. Joash Seymour, who was found Dead in a River. It is supposed that he Drowned himself being Delerious. Aged about 49 years.) [In 54th year of his age. Cemetery.]	Nov. 18	
12	Mehitable Deforest	Jany. 21	1796
69	Thomas Buckingham	27	
45	Esau Howe Negro	Feb. 5	
34	Huldah wife of James McDon- ald	7	
2	Child of Demas Judd	Mar. 26	
	Child of Pomp Freeman	May 3	
33	Susanna wife of Rev. Uriel Gridley	May 8	
67	Hannah wife of Capt. Stephen Matthews	24	
1	Child of Dr. Reuben S. Wood- ward	23	
2	Child of Stephen Scott Jr.	June 13	
84	Widow Sarah Bryan (aged 80 yrs.)	18	
45	Widow Jerusha Pitcher	19	
24	Parthenia Welton (Tripena)	July 4	
67	Seth Bartholomew (aged 65 yrs.)	5	
31	Boadice wife of Samuel Wil- liams (aged 26 yrs.)	July 8	

62	Abigail wife of Josiah Hubbard (aged 65 yrs.)	July 16
80	Richard Seymour (aged 81 yrs.)	August 14
1	Child of Amos Griggs	Sept. 1 (August)
60	Patty wife of Ashbel Loveland	3
1	Child of Joel Merriam	12
1	Child of Reuben Foot	Oct. 4
8	Harriet Daughter of Col. Aner Bradley (aged 9 yrs.)	15
61	Sarah 2nd wife of Thos. Merriam (Died suddenly aged 60 yrs.)	15
	Child of Eleazer Judd	Oct. 21
44	Susanna wife of David Manville	Oct. 25
50	Eber Scott (aged 49 yrs.)	Dec. 15
✓ 59	Desire wife of Jonathan Garnsey	17
24	Mary 2nd wife of Thomas Davis	Jan'y 3, 1797
1	Son of Thos Davis	12
69	Martin Kellogg (Martain Kellogg died with the Small Pox. Feb. 23.)	Feb. 24
32	Ethel Porter	Mch. 2
20	Margaret Seymour (The Widow Seymour's Daughter. aged 18 yrs.)	Apr. 2
20	Abi Foot (with consumption)	27
98	John Judd	May 10
	Child of James McDonald [Still-born]	15
	Child of Daniel Garnsey	June 22
40	Mercy Edwards (Died in a fit.)	July 28

## Westbury Deaths

241

3	Daughter of William Watson	Aug. 19
3	Child of Samuel Woodruff (with worms.)	Oct. 16
80	Tabitha wife of Dr. Henry Skilton (aged 70 yrs.)	25
12	Chester Dutton Small Pox (Son of Thomas Dutton, Jr. aged 13 yrs.)	Dec 14
1	Twin Child of Stephen Porter	Jan. 1, 1798
1	Twin Child of do	1
19	Jenny, Jonathan Scott's Negro Girl (Died with the small pox.)	6
23	Sarah wife of Stephen Porter	29
1	Son of David Bunnel of Oxford (suddenly aged 9 months.)	Feb. 10
36	Olive wife of James Merriam (with consumption.)	16
21	Rhena Ferris (Nathan Ferris Daught. Epileptic fits.)	17
88	Widow Rachel Prindle	21
86	Widow Mary Griffin	22
81	Widow Thankful Punderson (with age, aged 84 yrs.)	Mar. 7
16	Parthenia Merriam (John Merriam's daughter, Epilep- tic fits, aged 17 yrs.)	Apr. 16
1	Child of Samuel Martin (Sam- uel Martain's Infant child, fits, age 3 days.)	June 19
82	Ebenezer Andrus (Palsy fit, aged 84 yrs.)	21
85	Widow Mary Scott (Cancer.)	June 23
2	Son of Erastus Cadwell (Con- sumption.)	Aug. 17

51	Sam, Negro (A Negro Man at Abijah Guernsey's by a fall from a tree. aged 65 yrs.)	24
80	David Andrus (with a fit of numb palsy.)	Aug. 28
3	Daughter of William Scovil Jr. [Sarah.]	Sept. 3
98	Thomas Matthews Esq. (with Dysentary, aged 97)	6
8	William son of William Scovil Jr.	12
33	Jared Bradley	Oct. 17
86	Widow Martha Scovil	Nov. 29
25	Samuel Howes, Salem, N. Y. (Samuel Hough with the Consumption. Jan. 2.)	Jan. 3, 1799
10	Selah son of Isaac Barnes (Mr. Barnes' <i>daugh.</i> with weakness.)	26
8	Polly Daughter of Col. Aner Bradley (with convulsion fits, aged 7.)	Mch. 13
38	Heman Munson (with consumption. Mch. 16.)	17
58	Rebekah Wife of Thomas Foot (with consumption in the bowels)	Apr. 22
30	Sarah wife of Eber Scott. V. [Vermont]	May 2
31	Eunice wife of Martin Kellogg (with quick consumption, aged 32.)	10
79	Sarah wife of Capt. Saml. Reynolds (with dropsy, aged 80.)	June 22



## Westbury Deaths

243

19	Merit Newton Woodruff drowned	26	
59	Joseph Nettleton (with quick consumption, aged 69.)	July 19	
21	Anadine wife of Josiah Beards- ley (with cramp fits)	22	
93	Captain Israel Woodward (with age, aged 92 yrs & 2 months)	Aug. 17	
73	Thomas Merchant (with dropsy, aged 72.)	17	
70	Capt. John Woodruff (with the dropsy.)	Sept. 22	
1	Child of Theodorus Garnsey (with a swelling, aged 9 months.)	Nov. 2	
1	Child of James Garnsey	Dec. 1	
91	Widow Elizabeth Johnson (with a fit, aged 92)	Jan. 18	1800
29	Huldah Curtis (with Consump- tion, aged 28.)	Feb. 14	
1	Child of James Hungerford	Mar. 11	
4	Child of Daniel Seymour (Mrs. Seymour's child, with worms.)	14	
9	Cyrus Merrils killed at a rais- ing	May 8	
45	Dr. John Elton (with the white swelling.)	Oct. 9	
90	Widow Abigail Bronson	Nov. 17	
87	Widow Elizabeth Richards (with age.)	Dec. 18	
70	Ebenezer Richards (with a fit.)	Jan. 12,	1801
25	Sally Egleston (with child-bed sickness.)	22	

65	Joseph Ludington by fall of a tree	Feb. 20	
13	Lucy Blackman (Minta Wel- lons daughter, with con- sumption.)	23	
1	Child of Nathaniel Woodruff (with fits, Age 8 weeks)	Mar. 27	
1	Child of Ruth Harrison (with fits, age 3 weeks.)	28	
1	Child of Daniel Garnsey	28	
1	Child of Daniel Hickcox Jr. (age 9 weeks.)	May 17	(May 19)
1	Child of Henry Skilton Atwood	June 16	
33	Ruth wife of do——(with Putrid fever.)	23	
1	Child of Lois Ann Peck (with fits. Aged 7 weeks.)	Sept. 6	
✓ 1	Child of Abel Dayton (still- born)	Oct. 9	
28	Sarah wife of Friend Garnsey (with the Asthma.)	23	
1	Child of John Woodruff (with fits Age 6 days)	Nov. 14	
30	Lois Ann Peck (with consump- tion.)	Nov. 16	
59	Widow Olive Kellogg (with a cancer.)	30	
2	Child of Enoch Perkins (with fits 1 yr. 3m.)	Jan. 2,	1802
75	Rachel wife of Jacob Hibbard (Mr. Hibbert's wife-Schur- ous Liver—Age 74. Jan. 8.)	7	
79	Widow Sarah Buckingham (with the Asthma.)	11	(Jan. 10 )
60	Deborah wife of Asa Porter (with the Gout, confined 8 years.)	26	

## Westbury Deaths

245

29	Betsey Curtiss (with Consumption.)	Mar. 29	
3	Child of Joseph Garnsey Jr. (Meazles.)	Apr. 19	
1	Daughter of Abijah Fenn (Meazles, aged 7 mos.)	21	
2	Child of Ebenezer French	23	
24	Fanny wife of Solomon G. Steele (Gould Steel's Wife—Consumption—Aged 34 yrs. Apr. 26.)	27	
1	Son of Reuben Scovil (aged 5 months.)	May 8	
3	Daughter of Friend Garnsey (Meazles.)	25	
84	Dr. Henry Skilton (with Strangse)	June 7	
24	William DeForest (with the Consumption.)	18	
1	Child of William Hotchkiss	July 29	
1	Daughter of Edward Kellogg (with worms—Ag. 4 yrs.)	Aug. 26	
1	Child of David Hoadley	Sept. 17	
3	Child at Josiah Smiths	28	
1	Child of Joseph Fairchild	Oct. 15	
45	Susanna wife of Joseph Edwards (Bed swelling.)	28	
54	Ruhamah wife of John Smith (Apoplectic Fit—Aged 53.)	Nov. 21	
2	Black child at Young L. Cutlers (Rickets—1 yr. 6 m.)	Dec. 16	
85	Abigail wife of Thomas Cole (in a fit of Apoplexy—84.)	Jan. 19,	1803
78	Timothy Williams (Bastard Pleurasy.)	Feb. 6	
1	Son of Stephen Porter	16	

63	Thomas Foot (with the Pleur- asy—64)	18
48	James Williams (Inflammation in the Bowels.)	28
4	Son of Jared Byington (Astma— Age 3.)	Mar. 7
70	Jonathan Northrop (Pleurasy —68.)	Mar. 11
82	Susanna 3rd wife of Joel Hun- gerford (The wife of Joel Hungerford—Died at Bristol —Pleurasy—81)	19
89	Widow Elizabeth Davis	Apr. 30
86	Thomas Welton	May 12
63	Amos Belden	June 5
1	Child of Thomas Fenn Jr.	July 2
47	Dotha wife of Younglove Cut- ler (with consumption.)	Sept. 3
79	Widow Eunice Hickcox (with old age.)	Oct. 7
6	Son of Joel Perkins (with Dysentary. Age 5 yrs. Nov. 11.)	Nov. 2
26	Sally wife of Ezra Seely	22
57	Abigail wife of Israel Wood- ward (with Dropsy)	Dec. 18
25	Levi Glasgow Negro (Lee Freeman Consumption, 26.)	18
96	Widow Abigail Woodward (Consumption, 95)	27
2	Child of Edward Kellogg (with the rattles)	Jan. 26 1804
22	David Baldwin Jr. (with a cancer.)	31
70	Anne, wife of Ebenezer Garn- sey (with convulsive fits.)	Feb. 6

Westbury Deaths

247

67	Anna, wife of Deac. Thomas Dutton (a fever.)	22
81	Pomp Negro (Pomp Free- man, a fit. age 83)	Mch. 5
26	Thankful Welton	17
97	Ebenezer Porter (with old age—96)	Apr. 5
69	John Fulford	May 3
25	Joseph Smith (Dropsical con- sumption. May 11.)	12
8	Ama Negro Girl at Y.L. Cut- lers (with consumption.)	June 28
1	Child of Amos Foot (with in- flammation in the breast. 10 months.)	July 3
14	Joseph Hickcox	12
70	Eliphaz Scott (with the grav- el.)	July 24
1	Son of Gideon Richards (with Fitts.)	27
78	Morris Davis	Aug. 28
1	Child of Joel Eggleston (3 months)	Sept. 6
20	Polly Hard	16
74	Zacheus Bacon (Mr. Bacon from Berlin—Fits. age 75. Sept. 25)	23
1	Child of Eli Beardsley	Oct. 5
20	Roxana Foot (Rose Foot— Consumption. Oct. 29)	30
50	Clarinda Judd (Billous Cholic.)	Nov. 29
31	Susanna wife of Oliver At- wood	Dec. 1
46	Capt. Josiah Seymour (with Consumption.)	20
✓ 53	Michael Dayton (with the Asthma.)	Feb. 10 1805

90	Amos Hickcox (with consumption.)	Mch. 1
86	Capt. Thomas Cole (with Diabetis. Age 85.)	2
54	Amasa Parker (Inflammatory Fever.)	12
1	Amos Avery son of Jesse Hine. (Jesse Hine's child, with a Burn —10 Mos.)	Apr. 9
✓ 76	Jonathan Garnsey	10
27	Asahel Bryan (Inflammatory Rheumatism. May 9.)	May 8
74	Ebenezer Garnsey (Pleurasy. Ae 73.)	10
60	Lucy wife of Abijah Garnsey (Dropsy. May 29.)	28
1	Child of Joel Eggleston (with fits Age 5 days)	Aug. 31
58	Joseph Fenn	June 8
62	Dr. Abel Brownson	Aug. 2
40	Elizabeth 2nd wife of Jonathan Scott	Sept. 14
67	Wait Smith	15
23	Polly Davis at Albany (Age 22)	16
2	Child of Miles Seymour (with worms. Age 1 year)	26
27	Ruth Amy wife of Isaac Peck (in child bed. Oct. 4)	Oct. 5
2	Son of Samuel H. Nettleton (Rattles. Age 3. Oct. 14)	15
39	Jane wife of Phinehas Matthews (Child-bed fever)	23
2	Child of Dr. Reuben S. Woodward (Sherman Woodward's Child—Worms.)	23

Westbury Deaths

249

10	Son of Miles Seymour (with Dysentary. Age 9. Nov. 25)	Oct. 26	
1	Child of James Tuttle (with Fits. 1 day. Nov. 7) (Guy Fenn at South Carolina, with the Yellow Fever. 24.)	Nov. 1	
19	John Bassett (with a billious fever.)	1	
30	David Hull (Billous Fever.)	18	
49	Molly Hatch (with the Dropsy. 48.)	Jan'y 3	1806
71	Dec. Thomas Dutton (with the Gravel)	Jan'y 30	
16	Isaac Garnsey (with Inflama- tory Rheumatism. 15)	Feb. 12	
1	Child of Theophilus Baldwin Jr. (6 months.)	19	
3	Sylvia Delia daughter of Rev. U. Gridley (Daughter of The Rev. Uriel & Mrs. S. Gridley, with the Bladder in the Throat. Age 2 yr & 6 ms. Feb. 24) (longest space between deaths.)	Feb. 25	
76	Widow Hannah Beers	Sept. 8	
20	Mary Foot (with the Consump- tion Oct. 25)	Oct. 27	
27	Asenath 3rd wife of Thomas Davis	Nov. 3	
71	Mary wife of Capt. Joseph Garnsey (with an Apoplectic fit.)	6	
56	Sarah wife of William Scovill	9	
1	Child of Noah Judd Jr.	15	

13	Polly Scovill (Dau. of Reuben Scovill, with the Dropsy in the Brain.)	25
1	Child of Thomas Davis	Dec. 6
29	John Harrison	8
86	Widow Molly Welton	16
3	Daughter of David Bunnel (with Scarlet fever)	21
43	Anna wife of Amos Foot (with the <i>Lake</i> ? fever. Jan. 2)	Jan'y 3 1807
33	Isaac Whitney (with the same Disorder. Jan. 15)	14
79	Elizabeth 2nd wife of Noah Griggs (with a cancer in the Throat. 78)	Feb. 16
22	David Bryan Jr. (Typhus Fever.)	28
20	Sarah Scott	Mch. 3
64	Edmond Lockwood (with excessive Bleeding. 63.)	11
2	Child of Philo Beers	22
38	Eliel <i>Bayley</i> killed by a pitch-fork (Eliel <i>Dailey</i> killed by a Pitch-Fork which was run into his side. 36.)	Apr. 5
25	Phebe Foot (with the Consumption. 24.)	5
83	Lewis Judson (Apoplectic Fit. 85.)	April 10
79	Widow Susanna Nettleton (Apoplexy. Aged 78.)	June 29
85	Widow Abigail Warren (with Influenza.)	Sep. 13
68	John Scovil (Influenza. Aged 69.)	15



## Westbury Deaths

251

2	Daughter of Josiah Smith	Oct. 6	
64	William Basset (Consumption.)	9	
83	Mary wife of James Welton	Nov. 17	
3	Child of Wheeler Dayley	27	
1	Child of Miles Seymour (aged 3 weeks.)	Dec. 31	
5	Ransom son of Randolph Hickcox	Mch. 3	1808
40	Abijah Wilmot found Dead (Epileptic Fits. Aged 41.)	5	
7	Harriot Daughter of Randolph Hickcox	9	
11	Daughter of David Tompkins	27	
17	Cleora Hotchkiss (Consumption.)	April 6	
2	Child of Gideon Richards (Hooping cough, Aged 13 m.)	24	
1	Child of John Seymour (Fits. aged 1 m.)	May 19	(May 16)
81	Samuel Brown	June 8	
24	Nehemiah Tolles Jr. (Spotted Fever. aged 23.)	10	(June 9)
74	Nathan Ferris (with Rheumatism.)	24	
33	Abner Hard	Sep. 18	
58	John Nettleton (with a swelling in the throat)	19	(Sept. 18)
65	Anna wife of Alexander Douglass	Oct. 6	
78	Widow Abiah Nettleton	Jan'y 1	1809
65	Widow Mehitable Beardsley (with the Consumption.)	7	

38	Sarah wife of Col Eleazer Judd	8	
30	Allyn Merriam (with the Ty- phus Fever.)	14	
86	Jacob Hibbard (with old age. Aged 83.)	15	
1	John Arnold, son of Isaac Mer- riam Jr. (with Fits)	17	
80	Widow Martha Judson (with old age.)	30	
12	Miranda Daughter of Philo Thomas (with Consump- tion.)	Feb. 23	(Feb. 24)
60	Mary wife of John Hard	25	
68	Freelove wife of Stephen Scott (with the Dropsy Consump- tion. 66.)	Mar. 6	
26	Comfort N. wife of Hector Smith (Episcopal.)	7	
1	Child of do———	7	
1	Child of Reuben Scovil (with Fits. aged 3 weeks.)	11	
1	Twin child of Benjamin H. Judd	15	
1	Twin child of do———	15	
1	Child of Samuel E. Turner (with Fits. aged 11 days.)	26	
89	Elizabeth wife of Deac. Saml. Hickcox (with Consumption. June 6.)	June 9	
67	Capt. John Foot (with a rup- ture)	July 5	
47	Martha wife of Deac. Clark Davis (Typhus Fever)	6	
1	Child of John White	15	
86	Widow <i>Mercy</i> Steel (The Widow Elizabeth Steel Con- sumption. 85)	22	

## Westbury Deaths

253

4	Lois Maria Daughter of Benoni Barns (with worms)	Aug. 2	
3	Daughter of Bela Roberts killed	Sep. 1	
1	Child of Oliver Merriam (with Fits. aged 3 d.)	9	
1	Child of James Roberts	15	
33	Wealthy wife of Clark Woodruff	Oct. 21	
58	Sampson Stoddard (with the Gout, confined mostly for 10 years.) (Samuel Roberts Child. Fits, aged 11 m. Nov. 18.)	Nov. 1	
26	Martha wife of Samuel Bryan (Consumption. aged 25. Dec. 28)	Dec. 29	
83	Widow Hannah Scott	Jan. 3	1810
9	Maria Daughter of Ebenezer Hine (Inflammatory Rheumatism. Mch. 1.)	Feb. 28	
24	Martha wife of Henry Skilton (Consumption.)	Mch. 10	
17	Garret Fields (With a pain in his leg which ended in Consumption. Before his Death had 13 running sores & was the most remarkable Instance of Pain ever known in Watertown. Sick 3 months. Age 17 years. His <i>ways are past finding out.</i> )	28	
2	Child of John Belden Hodge	Apr. 14	
64	John Hard	May 8	
68	Widow Elizabeth Merrick. Negro (Widow Meric, a		

	woman of color with the Gravel. Age 65.)	June 27	
90	Capt. Samuel Reynolds (Gout Aug. 14.)	Aug. 13	
68	Samuel Southmayd (Dropsy.)	18	
40	Widow Irene Harrison (of Woolcott. Typhus Fever. 39. Aug. 21.)	22	
1	Twin Child of Hervey Stod- dard (aged 2 weeks)	Sep. 21	
53	Levi Judd (with Rheumatism, aged 54. Nov. 29.)	Nov. 30	
1	Son of Selah Scovil	Dec. 26	
22	Correl Mulatto found dead hung	Feb. 23	1811
3	Child of Daniel Munson	Mch. 25	
7	Jeannette Daughter of Benja- min H. Judd	Apr. 7	
91	Deacon Saml. Hickcox (with Dropsical Consumption. 92.)	7	
56	Widow Lucy Elton (with an apoplectic fit.)	May 27	
76	Widow Phebe Hard (Con- sumption June 1.)	31	
✓ 47	Lyman Dayton (Apoplectic Fit .)	June 6	
33	Rhoda Hungerford (aged 32)	30	
90	Widow Deborah Blakeslee (aged 89.)	Aug. 3	
40	Bede wife of Ezra Fields (aged 39)	21	
32	Esther Maria Roberts	31	
70	Justus Dayley (of Woodbury, with Billious Fever.)	Nov. 23	
67	Widow Mary Scott found dead in bed (acidental Death.)	Dec. 15	

## Westbury Deaths

255

68	John Merrills	'	30
54	Jack Gardiner Negro (Jack, a black suddenly aged 52.)	Jan'y 15	1812
45	Ezra Fields Cut his own throat (cut his throat with a razor & Died within an hour aged 50. Apr. 24)	Apr. 25	
86	Widow Abigail Lake (with Consumption aged 36.)	May 2	
16	Albert Hickcox buried in a sand hole		2
89	James Welton—first male child born in Westbury now Waterbury		18
35	Avis wife of Josiah McCall (with Consumption aged 36. July 11.)	July 18	
1	Child of John Hungerford (suddenly. 3 weeks.)	Aug. 2	
30	Wife of Philo Atwood, Nona- waug		29
67	Alexander Douglass	Nov. 8	
47	Eunice wife of Gideon French		11
43	Susanna wife of Clark Bard		22
15	Sylvia Watson		28
1	Child of Ezra Seely		29
85	Noah Griggs (with age Dec. 11.)	Dec. 12	
✓ 18	Chester Dayton (Inflammatory Rheumatism.) (Benjamin Hickcox in the Army. aged 23 no date.)		24
6	Anne Daughter of Saml. Elton (Dropsy in the brain)	Jan. 1	1813
41	Capt. Richard Fenn (with spotted fever.)		8

5	Emma daughter of Treat Baldwin (with the same aged 6. Jan. 9.)	10
69	Rebekah 2nd wife of Ebenezer Stow buried S.[outh] Farms (with the same Jan. 9.)	10
76	Widow Esther Hull (with the same Jan. 12)	11
37	Betsey 2nd wife of James Merriam ( Do, aged 36 Jan 13)	14
41	Amelia wife of Jacob Griggs (with consumption)	14

Account kept by James Skilton from

Jan. 1st 1813

67	Diadama wife of John Pierce Esq of Cornwall (The fever)	Jan. 28
67	Dick Abijah Garnseys Negro ( do, aged 66 Jan. 29)	30
30	Polly 2nd wife of Isaac Peck (Consumption Feb. 17)	Feb. 15
79	Widow Hannah Woodruff (with age)	22
73	Lois 2nd wife of Jere <sup>h</sup> Peck (with the fever)	24
82	Widow Abigail Hitchcock (with the fever, aged 83)	Mch. 1
59	John Castle	2
57	Widow Jerusha Nettleton (Widow Hannah, with the fever. Mch. 4)	3
23	Sally wife of Clark Grilly of Waterbury (the same, aged 21 Mch. 5)	4

Westbury Deaths

257

39	Samuel W. Southmayd Esq	4
56	Widow Freelove Castle	5
71	Jonathan Scott	7
47	Major Caleb Hickcox	Mch. 9
57	Martha Wife of Eben Lewis (with the fever aged 58 Mch. 14)	13
52	Lavinia, wife of Abner A. Hard	11
46	Sarah wife of Isaac Osborn (with the fever aged 45. Mch. 11)	10
62	Eunice 2nd Wife of Nathan Woodward	11
86	Widow Sarah Brown	11
25	Philo Hard	15
61	Elizabeth wife of Thos. Bron- son	Mch 16
62	Thomas Bronson (These died within <i>thirteen</i> hours of each other and were buried in one grave.	16 Mch. 17
44	Sheldon Givens (Consump- tion)	20
33	Ebenezer De Forest (Con- sumption, Mch. 23.)	24
41	Polly wife of Daniel Hickcox Jr. (Fever, aged 38.)	24
63	David Prindle	April 8
49	David Tompkins	19
77	Fitch Kimberly (Dropsy, May 30.)	May 24
✓ 87	Widow Mehitable Dayton (Old age.)	July 9
27	Uri Williams (in a Fit, Apo- plectic.) (Isaac Hogg's wife: Consump- tion, aged 22. Oct. 5.)	August 26

- 88 Widow Joanna Seymour (with  
old age.) Nov. 5  
Abigail 3rd Wife of James  
Merriam (James Merriams  
wife with the Dropsy. She  
lived with her husband but  
ten weeks. He has buried  
two wives in 10 months, a  
Providence which never took  
place in Watertown before  
& probably there are but few  
instances in the Christian  
world. The ways of the  
Lord are past finding out. ) 17
- 15 Anna Hickcox (with the Ty-  
phus fever.) Nov. 20
- 1 Child of John Seymour (aged  
1 day.) 21
- 28 Polly wife of Ebenezer Hine  
(Inflamatory Rheumatism.  
Nov. 27.) 25
- 22 Andrew Baldwin Jr. (Con-  
sumption.) Dec. 3  
Widow Rhoda Turner (The  
Gout. She was confined more  
than 21 years & could not  
help herself. She died in  
hope of Eternal Life. There  
the weary are at rest. aged  
58 years .) 21
- David Scott (with Fits. aged  
32.) Jany 2 1814
- 86 Widow Anner Atwood (in a  
fit. aged 84. Jan. 31.) 30  
Lydia wife of Stephen Porter  
cut her throat and Died March 16



Westbury Deaths

259

- |    |   |         |
|----|---|---------|
| 1  | Child of Bela Seymour (with fits Mch. 29)   | 29      |
|    | Joel Hungerford (with dropsy & consumption, aged 72.)   | Apr. 23 |
| 8  | Abigail Daughter of Hector Smith  | May 6   |
| 63 | Wilmot Bradley of Waterbury (Typhus Fever, aged 66 May 31)  | June 1  |
| 22 | Phebe Fairchild (with the Dropsy, aged 23 June 1)   | 2       |
| 12 | Charles son of Isaac Woodruff (by eating unripe fruit. Died within 24 hours.)                             | July 18 |
| 61 | William Gurling A Foreigner late of Waterbury (Gurlin, a transient man, with the prevailing fever.)       | 22      |
|    | Mary Singlehurst (Widow Singlehouse, with fits, aged 74 Aug. 1)   | Aug. 9  |
| 48 | Wife of Richard Seymour (Inflamation in the breast. Belonging to the Episcopalians. 47)                   | 27      |
| 35 | Joseph Bryan (with a Mortified Foot. 36. Sept. 10)  | Sept. 9 |
| 27 | Hannah wife of John Partree Jr. (with Consumption. 26. Sept. 12)  | 14      |
| 4  | Charlotte Daughter of Harvey Atwood (Throat Distemper.) (James Roberts Child-Fits, aged 1½ yrs. Sept. 27) | 19      |
| 38 | Mary 4th wife of Thomas Davis (Inflamation in the brain.)   | Oct. 15 |

- |    |  |                |
|----|--|----------------|
| 5  | Son of James Roberts (Infla-<br>mation in the breast, aged 4.<br>Oct. 21.)   | October 18     |
|    | Dick Freeman (with Fits. aged<br>58. Nov. 28.)   | 27             |
|    | Child of John Seymour  | Nov. 9         |
| 75 | Israel Woodward (Fever un-<br>known. 9 children 7 brothers<br>& 2 sisters. 8 are now alive.<br>The oldest 83. The youngest<br>65. The average ages of the<br>children are more than 73<br>years. A remarkable instance<br>which will probably never<br>take place again with us.<br>Their parents lived to see<br>more than 90 years.) | 22             |
|    | Abel Hodge (Dropsy in the<br>brain, aged 19 years)   | Nov. 30        |
|    | Aaron Foot (Old age. aged<br>81 years.)  | Dec. 4         |
| 55 | <i>Edward</i> Warren Drowned in<br>Waterbury River   | 10             |
|    | ( <i>Nathaniel</i> Warren. Drowned<br>in passing Waterbury<br>River.)  |                |
| 29 | Betsey Davis at Albany (aged<br>28. Dec. 25.)  | 18             |
| 1  | Twin child of Burt Atwood<br>(Burt Atwood's Infant<br>Child, aged 6 days.)   | Jan. 31 1815   |
| 67 | Phebe 2nd wife of Daniel<br>Hickcox (Dropsy. aged 68<br>Feb. 14.)  | Feb. 1         |
| 70 | Reuben Welton fit  | April 1st or 9 |
| 1  | Child of Justus Dayton Jr.<br>(aged 11 weeks, Mch 31.)   | do— or 9       |

## Westbury Deaths

261

	Infant son of Drake Lockwood	May 2
91	Andrew Baldwin (with age, aged 92. May 14.)	May 13
1	Child of Col. Eleazer Judd Daughter	25
70	John Bryan, Apoplexy (in a fit)	June 4
62	Bathsheba 2nd wife of Alsop Baldwin (Billous Cholic aged 63 June 15.)	14
5	Polly Belinda Daughter of Titus Foot (Fever aged 4 June 24.)	25
15	Andrew E. Adams Dysentery	Aug. 22
2	Sarah Daughter of Joel Hungerford Dysentery. (14 m.)	Sept. 12
14	Ira son of Josiah McCall— Do— (Sept. 18)	19
8	Charles Evans son of Jacob Griggs Do (Dropsy in the brain Sept. 20.)	23
25	Roxy Scott Dysentery	24
4	Elizabeth Daughter of Seth Hull Dysentery (aged 5 Oct. 16)	Oct. 13
3	James son of Dr. Saml. Elton (aged 2)	20
30	Julia Wife of Aner Bradley Jr.	Nov. 23
63	Josiah Edwards (Prevailing fever. Nov. 28.)	27
43	Isaac Woodruff (Prevailing fever)	29
81	Ebenr. Beardsley (with age Dec. 30.)	Jan 1 1816
55	Wife of Pomp Freeman	Jan 7



The Meeting-House Book

1727-1729

The Seating of the Second Meeting-House

1791



# The Meeting-House Book

1727-1729

The First Church in Waterbury was organized in 1691, the number of male communicants being seven. The first meeting-house was probably built in 1694, and was used for about thirty-five years.

The second meeting-house was thought of and planned for as early as 1722, for in that year we find the people saying that they will go about building a meeting-house as soon as they are able, and "we will build it upon the Green upon which the present meeting house stands." In 1729 they also declare: "We will build a meeting house forty feet wide and fifty feet long."

The little book here reproduced for the first time is in the handwriting of the Reverend John Southmayd and was found among the papers left by the Honorable John Kingsbury. It tells the story of the manner in which the money was raised for the building and the cost of the structure. In "The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut," Volume I, Chapter XXIII, Miss Sarah J. Prichard gives an interesting and concise account of the building of this meeting-house.

## An Account of the Meeting House.

Charges.

## An Account of Money Paid out

by the Committe for the Meeting House.

	lb	s	d.
tto Jonathan Scott Se <sup>r</sup> .....	01	00	00
tto Jonathan Scott Se <sup>r</sup> .....	01	10	00
tto Richard Welton Se <sup>r</sup> .....	01	06	11
tto Nathaniel Arnold .....	01	10	00
tto Jonathan Prindle .....	04	12	08
tto Nathaniel Arnold .....	00	10	00
tto James Blackslee .....	02	03	00
tto James Blacklee .....	02	17	00
tto Jonathan Scott Se <sup>r</sup> .....	06	00	00
tto Elnathan Beech .....	01	00	00
tto James Blackslee .....	06	08	06
tto Richard Welton .....	01	10	00
tto James Blackslee .....	14	07	06
tto James Blackslee .....	22	11	06
tto Moss .....	02	02	00
tto Isra Moss- & Theophilus .....	17	00	00
tto Isack Moss .....	03	14	00
tto S Royse .....	03	00	00
tto Isacc- Moss .....	05	00	00
tto Sam. Royse .....	03	00	00
tto Get Rum .....	X00	00	00
tto James Baldwin .....	00	05	00
tt Tho. Brounson .....	02	00	00
Carting Boards ... ..	03	00	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Mirriam .....	52	10	00
to Isaac Brouns ; .....	01	00	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Beech .....	02	04	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Beech .....	00	11	00
to Beech for Nails .....	01	04	00
to Dutton .....	01	00	00
to Joseph Lothrop .....	32	10	08
to James Johnson .....	02	01	10
tt Dolittle. ....	02	00	00
Total.	201	10	03.



An Account of Money Received by the Committee  
to be Laid out on the Meeting House

of Cash Money

	Thos Berns.	....	2	10	00
of	Thomas Clark	.....	04	01	00
of	Lif. Timothy Stanly	.....	05	00	00
of	Lif Timothy Stanly	.....	05	00	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	28	00	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	06	00	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	11	10	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	16	00	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	22	10	00
of	John Southmayd	.....	10	00	00
	Tho Berns.		5	5	
of	John Southmayd	.....	21	10	00
	Doc. Werner	.....	01	00	00
	William Judd	.....	37	00	00
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	.....	16	10	00
	William Jud	.....	03	00	00
	Isaac Brounson	.....	01	00	00
	William Jud.	.....	00	10	00
	Joseph Lewis	.....	01	14	06
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clerk	.....	03	18	04
	Tho Clark	.....	06	10	00
			<hr/>		
			Total.	203	09 03

Rate. 1726      106-02-00

Rate 1727      56-08-11.

All this Account Removed to Other Side.

the Account Continued.  
the Meeting House charges.

---

by bills, Signed by the first Committee.	78 08 02
by Another parcel of Bills signd;	30 02 08
by Another parcell of bills signed.	65 08 11.
by Money paid to the Carpenter and for Glass and Nailes.      100-00 26.	100 00 06.
by Money paid to Severall for boards and work.	201 10 03.
by 62 pound 10 <sup>sh</sup> due to Mirriam.	62 10 00
by fifty Shillings.	02 10 00

---

 Money paid to the Committee.
 

---

by Money the Land Was Sold for.	262	00	00
by Lieu <sup>t</sup> Stanlies Gift.	060	00	00
by Lieu <sup>t</sup> Baldings Gift.	003	00	00
by Rate . Granted. 1726.	106	02	00
by Rate Granted. 1727.	056	08	11.

(John Stanley gave 8 acres to the meeting-house in Waterbury. In April of 1734 Capt. Wm. Judd was empowered to sell it and place the money in the hands of the committee who carried on the work of the meeting-house—"8 acres in the sequester." S. J. P.)

Debt lb s d

An Account of Money Received for Land Sould to be  
Laid out on the Meeting House.

---

May 7 1728. then Received of Capt William Hikcox 54  
pound which was the full of Thompsons bonds and 54<sup>lb</sup>  
which was the full of Judsons Bond. and 7<sup>lb</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> on  
Welles bond. the whole was. 115 10 00  
Received by me John Southmayd.

---

September. 24 then this Account  
was Laid be fore the Committe  
for the meeting house and It  
Appear'd that the full of the Money  
Above Received had been Delivered  
to the Committe to be Desposed  
to the use above s<sup>d</sup>:

Isaac brounson	}	Committe.
Nath Arnold		
Thomas Judd		

Credit.

lb s d

---

 An Account of the Delivery of the money :as follows.
 

---

20	May 1728. then Delivered to Dea. Judd and Dea. Hikcox. twentyEight pound. as Appears by their Receipt. Th. Judd	28	00	00
				Tho Hikcox.
3	June 1728 then Delivered to Deacon Judd Six pound as Appears by his Receipt. Tho Judd.	06	00	00
7	June 1728 then Delivered to Deacon Judd Eleven pound ten Shillings as appears by His Receipt. Tho Judd.	11	10	00
8	August 1728 then Delivered to Deacon Judd. Sixteen pound as appears by His Receipt. Tho Judd.	16	00	00
3	October then Delivered to Deacon Judd twenty two pound ten Shillings. as Appears by his Receipt; Tho Judd.	22	10	00
18	December 1728 then Delivered to Deacon Judd ten pound as Appears by His Receipt ; Tho Judd.	10	00	00
28	July 1729 then Delivered to Mr Judd and Mr Brounson 21 pound ten as appears by their Receipt Tho Judd.	21	10	00
				Isaac Bronson
	The Total	115	10	00

On the Last Page is

	The Rate for 1719.			w oo d.			
	lb	s	d.	lb	s	d.	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Judd:—	X 01	03	05	— X 00	04	01.	
William Judd.—	X 01	05	04	— X 00	04	03.	
George Welton —	X 0	17	01	— X 0	02	10	
Edmun Scott.—	X 2	06	07	— X 0	7	9	
David Scott.—	X 1	8	1	— X 0	4	8	
Lift Standly —	X 2	12	6	— X 0	8	11	
Steven Upson —	X 1	0	8	— X 0	3	6	
Samuell Porter —	X 0	15	4.	— X 0	2	6.	
Serjant Upson —	X 1	11	0	— X 0	5	2	
Thomas Upson —	X 0	14	2	— X 0	2	5	
John Richards —	X 2	4	5	— X 0	7	4	
Lift Hopkins —	X 1	13	8	— X 0	5	7	
Timothy Hopkins —	X 1	3	10.	— X 0	3	11.	
Steven Hopkins —	X 1	15	8.	— X 0	5	10	
Thomas Hikcox —	X 1	19	9.	— X 0	6	7.	
Abraham Andruss.—	1	11	9	—	0	5	4.
Jeremiah Peck —	1	12	8	—	0	5	5
John Brown jun —	X 2	3	5	— X 0	7	3	
John Judd.—	X 1	8	2	— X 0	4	8.	
Thomas Brounson —	X 1	6	7	— X 0	4	5	
Ebenezar Brounson—	X 1	5	1	— X 0	4	2	
Isaac Brounson —	X 1	12	8	— X 0	5	4.	
Doc Worner.—	X 2	8	4	— X 0	7	11.	
Thomas Bernes.—	X 1	8	4	— X 0	4	8.	
Samuel Bernes.—	X 0	12	8	— X 0	2	2	
James Blachley —	X 0	9	0	Ens Hikcox Paid	X 0	1	6
Insign Hickcox —	X 2	5	10	X 0	7	8	
John Bernes —	X 0	15	5	X 0	2	9	

# The Seating of the Second Meeting-House

1791

Very little appears on the town records concerning the seating of the two meeting-houses. On the last day of June, 1729, the Reverend Mr. Southmayd states that the town had given to him the liberty of choosing his seat in the meeting-house. After enumerating the persons selected to fill this pew and the corresponding one on the other side of the pulpit, he closes the record for three months. Why?

The clergymen who "ministered to the people" during the life of this small edifice were John Southmayd for about twelve years and Mark Leavenworth (ordained in March, 1740), who died August 26, 1797, "in the 58th year of his ministry."

Among the papers of David Prichard (1736-1838) were found two documents of more than passing interest, one being a small account book, on one page of which is written: "August ye 20 Ad 1797 the estate of M<sup>r</sup> Leavenworth detor for his coffin £0 - 16 - 0;" and the other, a "seating" believed to be the oldest now obtainable and probably the latest seating of the second meeting-house,

Waterbury Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1792

The foregoing Seating is  
agreeable to the Vote of  
the first Society in Water-  
bury Taken in December last  
by us

Tim <sup>o</sup> Clark	}	Com <sup>tee</sup>
Joseph Beach Jun <sup>r</sup>		
John Addams		
W <sup>m</sup> Leavenworth		

First Dignity	Reuben Bla <sup>k</sup> slee
the pew at the Head of the alley	Enos Warner
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Porter	West Side
Jonathan Baldwin	Asa Scovill
Joseph Hopkins	David Taylor
Roger Prichard	Jesse Sperry
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judd	James Brown
Stephen Brounson	Gideon Plat
Wd Elizabeth Skinner	
Wid Abigail Hotchkiss	4 <sup>th</sup> Dignity N E Pew in the
West Side	Squair Body
W <sup>m</sup> Addams	Benjamin Upson
Joseph Beach	William Rowlee
Timothy Clark	David Bronson
Isaac Prichard	Daniel Bronson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bronson	West Side
Wid Sarah Upson	Thomas Leavenworth
	Ebenezer Bleakslee
2 <sup>d</sup> Dignity the Great pew	Abraham Prichard
Ezra Bronson	Daniel Chatfield
Corn <sup>s</sup> Johnson	Wid Mary Slatree
Andrew Bronson	
Phin <sup>e</sup> as Castle	5 <sup>th</sup> Dignity 2 <sup>d</sup> Pew in the alley
George Prichard	Abner Johnson
Phinehas Porter	Ruben Warner
Joseph Beach Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ezra Hull
Wid Eunice Culver	David Hine
Wid Dinah Cook	Elijah Porter
	West Side
3 <sup>d</sup> Dignity next the	David Prichard
Great Pew East Side the house	Joseph Payne
David Clark	Eldad Mix
Natha <sup>l</sup> Hoadley	Reuben Frisbie
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols	Miles Newton
Stephen Ives	John Kingsbury
Amos Prichard	



## 6 Dignaty

Corner Pew East Side

Moses Cook  
 Samuel Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Lemuel Hoadley—  
 Stephen Hotchkiss  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Williams  
 Daniel Brown  
 Charles Cook  
 West Side  
 Jacob Sperry  
 Miles Wooster  
 Samuel Leavenworth  
 William Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Major Morris  
 Joel Robarts  
 Andrew Hoadley

7<sup>th</sup> Dignaty Pew before the  
East Door

Phillip Tompkins  
 Timothy Frost  
 Noah Baldwin  
 Samuel Munson  
 John Addams  
 Nathan Scott  
 West Side  
 George Prichard Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Eldad Hotchkiss  
 Enos Root  
 Jared Hill  
 Isaiah Prichard  
 Benjamin Baldwin

8 Dignaty Pew North of the  
East Door

Benjamin Hotchkiss  
 Asa Hoadley  
 Chancy Clark  
 Timon Miles  
 Osee Bartholomew  
 Sylvanus Addams  
 West Side  
 Jared Prichard  
 William Clark  
 Samuel Bronson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Selah Scovill  
 John Prichard  
 Elijah Nettleton

9<sup>d</sup> Dignaty 3 Pew Joining the  
Alley

Theodore Taylor  
 Nathan Saunders  
 Asah<sup>l</sup> Hotchkiss  
 Mark Upson  
 Joel Merriman  
 West Side  
 Jonathan Barnes  
 Thomas Payne  
 John Frost  
 Daniel Candee  
 Jason Frost

10 Dignaty East of  
Front Door

Jesse Johnson  
 Isaac Frost

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Samuel Mix                          | 12 Dig <sup>y</sup> South East Pew in      |
| Selden Scovil                       | the Squair Body                            |
| Ebenezer Brown                      | William Rowley Jun <sup>r</sup>            |
| Seth Bartholomew                    | Reuben Addams                              |
| West Side                           | Daniel Chatfield Jun <sup>r</sup>          |
| James Austin                        | James Smith                                |
| Obadiah Hill                        | Tim <sup>o</sup> Williams Jun <sup>r</sup> |
| Gershom Olds                        | West Side                                  |
| Samuel <sup>m</sup> Root            | James Prichard                             |
| Abiel Bartholomew                   | Joseph Cook                                |
|                                     | Samuel Durand                              |
|                                     | Eli Hine                                   |
|                                     | James Harrison                             |
| 11 Dignaty Middle Pew on            |  |
| the front side the House            |  |
| Wait Wooster                        |  |
| James M. Cook                       | 13 Dig <sup>y</sup> South of East Door     |
| Lemuel Harrison                     | Sibble Scott                               |
| Stephen Bristol                     | Elizabeth Scott                            |
| Asel Addams                         | Eunice Scott                               |
| Hepsibah Youngs                     | [Probably daughters of Samuel              |
| West Side                           | and Priscilla (Hull) Scott]                |
| Thomas Leavenworth Jun <sup>r</sup> | West Side                                  |
| Ashley Scott                        | Amasa Cowel                                |
| Jesse Hopkins                       | Amasa Roberts                              |
| Benjamin Hickox                     | Obadiah Scovil                             |
| Mark Bronson                        | Jothan Warner                              |

List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

1730-1783



# List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

1730-1783

The Rate-Books from which these lists have been compiled were found in 1890 among the papers left by the late Judge John Kingsbury. They give an almost complete record of the tax-payers of the town for fifty-four years, beginning in 1730. The missing books cover the years 1740, 1745, 1747, 1757, 1760, 1772, 1775, 1778, and 1782, nine in all.

The first column of figures represents the ratable amount of each person in pounds and the second column the year in which the name first appears. A period following the date signifies that the person thus referred to paid taxes for that year only. The entire list for 1730 is to be found in The Town and City of Waterbury, Connecticut, Vol. 1, pages 303-309.

	£	Year		£	Year
Abbott,			John	159	1731
Daniel	89	1764	John, Jr.	118	1755
Hannah & Lois	62	1783	Allen,		
Stephen	88	1750	Abel	18	1774.
Thomas	115	1750.	Daniel	18	1773.
Adams,			David	25	1777
Abraham	76	1761	Ebenezer	106	1742
Eli	51	1776	Ephraim	48	1749
James	21	1783	Gideon	74	1733
John	41	1776	Gideon, Jr.	21	1767.
Luke	42	1781	John (Allain)	28	1748.
Mary, widow	16	1774	John, s. Ebenezer	18	1768.
Samuel	53	1764	Solomon	18	1774.
Sylvanus	18	1781	Alsop,		
William	159	1736	Richard	3	1770.
William, Jr.	59	1769	Alwell, see Elwell		
Allcock, Alcott,			Anderson,		
Daniel	94	1758	Johnson	36	1759
David	83	1769	Andrews, Andrus,		
James	116	1758	Abraham	189	1741
Jesse	55	1758	Abraham, Jr.	21	1749.

David	48	1749	Averet,	
Ebenezer	22	1751.	Ambrose	35 1779
Eldad	18	1769.	Amos	43 1779
Elihu	41	1773	Babcock,	
Ephraim	20	1742.	Adam (New Haven)	10 1765
Ethan	18	1780.	Samuel	28 1748
John	78	1730	Bacheldor,	
John	48	1769	Abel	60 1744
Reuben	64	1774	Bacon,	
Thomas	75	1730	Jabez (Woodbury)	34 1779
Timothy	29	1774	Josiah	53 1783
William, s. John	102	1736	Baker,	
William, Jr.	35	1765	Lemuel	21 1736.
Arnold,			Baldwin,	
Dr. David	35	1762	Abel	72 1779
Josiah	23	1736	Alsop	165 1769
Nathaniel	107	1730	Andrew	1 1776.
Nathaniel, Jr.	117	1730	Benjamin	51 1780
Atkins, Adkins,			David	50 1781
John	85	1752	Ebenezer	191 1733
Joseph	75	1758	Hezekiah	56 1766
Joseph, Jr.	42	1767	Dr. Isaac	25 1779
Josiah	85	1750	Israel	67 1773
Josiah, Jr.	18	1776	James	89 1730
Samuel	38	1776	James, Jr.	30 1752
Sarah, widow (Southington)			Jonathan	135 1733
	6	1783	Jonathan, Jr., Esq.	227 1753
Atwater,			Jonathan, 3d	21 1783
Rufus (Cheshire)	5	1783	Nathan	18 1739
Stephen	2	1783	Noah	42 1780
Thomas	5	1777	Silas	21 1752.
Atwell,			Thaddeus	49 1762
Thomas	27	1779	Theophilus	108 1770
Atwood,			Ball,	
Gideon (Woodbury)	15	1769	Hannah	12 1761
John	4	1770.	Moses	29 1754
Nathan	4	1769	Barber,	
Oliver	10	1767	Samuel	118 1771
Austin,			Samuel, Jr.	75 1773
Amos (Wallingford)	2	1779	Barker,	
Edmund	36	1768	Eliasaph	35 1771
Isaac	88	1779	Elihu	31 1768
John (Wallingford)	88	1779.	Jonathan	40 1776.

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

281

Peter	50	1761	Barton,		
Solomon	35	1759	Roger	21	1759.
Usal	132	1749	Bassett,		
Usal, Jr.	40	1754	James (New York)	1	1783
Barnes,			William	53	1770
Abraham	21	1744.	Bates,		
Alice, widow	11	1776.	Benjamin	27	1773
Benjamin	91	1767	Eliakim	20	1781
Caleb	137	1759	Bathrick,		
Caleb, Jr.	35	1774	Stephen	21	1767
Daniel	58	1759	Baxter,		
David	21	1761	John	58	1779
David, Estate of	6	1780	Richard	32	1780
Ebenezer	107	1752	Beach,		
Eliphalet	18	1779	Asa	24	1781
Hannah, widow (Abated)		1779.	Asael	104	1759
Isaac	51	1761	Hannah, widow	36	1777
Isaac, Jr.	22	1768	Joel	19	1769
John	101	1730	John	44	1767
Jonathan	18	1781	Joseph	108	1751
Josiah	47	1774	Joseph, Jr.	100	1773
Nathaniel	91	1750	Beard, Baird, Bard,		
Nathaniel, Jr.	123	1754	Enoch	76	1771
Samuel	77	1730	George	82	1770
Selah	7	1779.	Gideon	19	1770
Thaddeus	79	1770	Jeremiah	24	1771
Thomas	94	1730	Nathan	70	1733
Thomas, Jr.	22	1759	Beardsley,		
Thomas, 3d	18	1783	Dr. Ebenezer (of Cheshire		
Titus	91	1759	1779)	31	1769
Barnum,			Gershom	1	1779
Joseph	22	1781.	Hezekiah	18	1770
Barrett,			Beckwith,		
James	55	1755	Reynold	47	1774.
John	23	1762	Beebe,		
Joseph	14s.	1767.	David	50	1767
Barrows,			Eli	34	1779
Thomas	33	1776	Elisha	18	1774
Bartholomew,			Ephraim	28	1769
Daniel	103	1770	Hannah, widow	22	1761
Joseph	21	1780	Ira	103	1758
Osee	24	1776	Jonathan	105	1753
Samuel	34	1780	Jonathan, Jr.	49	1762
Seth	69	1750	Joseph	24	1770

Reuben	27	1774	Blackman,		
Reuben, Jr.	28	1776	James	10	1779
Simeon	105	1754	Blake, Blague,		
Zera	63	1761	Joseph	66	1751
Beecher,			Seth	22	1763
Abel	58	1762	Blakeslee,		
Daniel, Sr. (Bethany)	40	1773	Abner	183	1753
Isaac (Oxford)	5	1781	Abner, s. Jacob	6	1768.
Beers,			Abraham	19	1768
Andrew	10	1779	Amasa	32	1771
"Belding,"			Asher	128	1759
Amos	41	1770	Daniel	29	1731.
Hezekiah	9	1765.	Daniel	24	1762
Bellamy,			David	145	1744
James	42	1738	Ebenezer	37	1731
Bement, Beeman,			Ebenezer, Jr.	21	1731
Benjamin	21	1777	Ebenezer, 3d	56	1777
Benedict,			Eli	38	1774.
Aaron	102	1768	Enos	26	1774.
Benham,			Isaac (New Haven)	26	1783
Benjamin	84	1755	Jacob	115	1739.
Ebenezer	85	1759	James	102	1730 <sup>1</sup>
Elisha	39	1776	James, Jr.	77	1755
Isaac	61	1761.	Jesse	33	1731.
James	29	1767	Joel	45	1771
John (Cheshire)	5	1783	John	84	1746
Reuben	18	1763	John, Jr.	32	1768
Shadrack	53	1758.	Jude	104	1758
Vinson	39	1768	Deac. Moses	64	1739
Bennett,			Moses, Jr.	69	1748
Deborah	10	1776	Moses, 3d	58	1750
Benson,			Noah	142	1762
Jacob	60	1730	Rachel, widow	9	1769
Betts,			Reuben	77	1746
Joseph (Norwalk)	1	1783	Reuben, 2d	36	1750
Biscoe,			Samuel	34	1779.
Nathan	14	1761	Stephen	70	1754
Bishop,			Temperance	13	1776.
Amos	38	1776.	Capt. Thomas	142	1733
Bissell,			Thomas, Jr.	71	1765
Abigail, widow	4	1741			
Ephraim	31	1730			
Ephraim, Jr.	29	1756			
"Widow"	21	1759			

<sup>1</sup> One of three Baptists in 1769; the others being Jacob Richmond and David Cole.



## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

283

Tille	58	1750	James	189	1751
Zophar	4	1768	Lieut. John	165	1730
Blin,			John, Jr.	135	1730
Hosea	49	1779	Joseph	197	1732.
Boardman,			Josiah	198	1737
Joseph	24	1783	Josiah, Jr.	63	1780
Bolt,			Levi, Jr.	20	1783
Bartholomew	30	1765	Lois, widow	34	1746.
Bostwick,			Mark	21	1783
Andrew	50	1776	Mary, widow	93	1774
Bradley,			Michael	47	1776
Ebenezer	45	1758	Moses	100	1730
Ebenezer, Jr.	38	1767	Moses, 2d	23	1756
Joseph	32	1769	Nathan	97	1741
Obed (New Haven)	6	1781	Reuben	55	1770
Philemon	47	1780.	Rosel	64	1773
Brewster or Bristol,			Samuel	116	1764
Benjamin	55	1751	Sarah, widow	35	1751
Moses	2	1758	Seba	154	1764
Stephen	21	1780.	Seth	66	1770
Brocket,			Stephen	129	1761
Zenas	47	1781	Thaddeus	59	1771
Brockway,			Deac. Thomas	124	1730
Samuel	93	1752	Lieut. Thomas, Jr.	119	1735
Bronson,			Thomas, 3d	61	1773
Abel	66	1767	Titus	55	1774
Amos	177	1751	William	79	1751
Andrew	109	1746	Zadock	26	1768.
Anna, widow	9	1759	Brooks,		
Asahel	30	1783	Capt. Cornelius (Wallingford)	18	1753
Bela's estate	37	1780.			
Benjamin	60	1738	Broton,		
Daniel	94	1763	Amos	12	1777
David	98	1765	James	5	1783
Ebenezer	115	1730	Brown,		
Ebenezer, Jr.	53	1764.	Asa	27	1770
Eli	86	1770	Aseph	22	1780
Elijah	51	1780	Daniel	91	1748
Elnathan	40	1744	Daniel, Jr.	26	1762
Ezra	106	1753	Daniel, 3d	26	1771
Hannah, widow	67	1748.	David	70	1767
Isaac	160	1730	Elam	68	1748
Isaac, Jr.	198	1734	Hezekiah	124	1755
Isaac, 3d	104	1756	James	131	1730

James, Jr.	48	1742	Jesse	43	1780
James, 3d	89	1768	Joab	126	1750
John	121	1744	Joel	21	1739
Joseph	108	1743	John (Milford)	7	1749
Rachel, widow	10	1781	Josiah (Milford)	8	1771
Samuel	111	1731	Mary	53	1768
Samuel, Jr.	99	1749	Samuel	96	1733
Zerah	20	1783	Samuel (Milford)	7	1748
Bryan,			Samuel, Jr.	53	1769
Benajah	21	1779.	Sarah	13	1781
Buckingham,			"Cambel,"		
Mr.	6	1748	Robert	105	1744.
Reuben	49	1779	Candee,		
Thomas	108	1771	Enos	24	1768
Bull,			Noah	224	1756
Mary, widow	27	1750	Timothy	39	1767
Bunnell,			Caner,		
Benjamin	50	1765	Abigail	2	1750.
Charles	3	1781	Canfield,		
Burgess,			John (Derby)	4	1779
Samuel	54	1761	Carrington,		
Butler,			Edward (New Haven)	10	1776
Isaiah	51	1754	Eliphaz	26	1774
Nathan	29	1770	Castle,		
Byington,			Abijah	24	1766
Daniel	61	1770	Abishai	37	1759 <sup>1</sup>
David	48	1773	Amasa	59	1774
Jared	38	1781	Asahel	37	1748.
Samuel (Southbury)	4	1781	Ebenezer (Abated)		1779.
Cady,			Isaac	73	1730
Jesse	22	1777	John	18	1779
Calkins,			Capt. Phineas	101	1773
Israel	47	1753	Richard	27	1771
Roswell	32	1783	Simeon	34	1779
Cambridge,			Chambers,		
Daniel	19	1783	Thomas	48	1761
Stephen	28	1781	Chandler,		
Camp,			John (New Haven)	8	1783
Abel	65	1741	Chapman,		
Amos	12	1773	Silas	21	1758
David (Milford)	17	1776			
Enos	1	1779			
Ephraim	38	1779			
Isaac	29	1769			

<sup>1</sup> His house was burned April, 1762.

Chatfield,			Cole, Cowles,		
Daniel	53	1780	David	37	1749
Samuel	96	1755	John	45	1751
Chidsey,			Levi	38	1774
John	29	1758	Moses	47	1748
Joseph	35	1779	Nathaniel	46	1758
Chittenden,			Samuel	25	1746
Asahel	16	1783.	Simeon	36	1773
Joseph	42	1733	Thomas	205	1748
Churchill,			Timothy	14	1752
Esther, widow John			William (Southington)	39	1752
(Milford)	7	1783	Zebulon	18	1753.
Clap,			Conant,		
David	22	1776.	Elizabeth	8	1779
Clark,			Dr. Roger	28	1771
Caleb	77	1731	Constant,		
Caleb, Jr.	26	1755	Silas	57	1771
Daniel	27	1739	Cook,		
Daniel	49	1758	Abel	36	1768
David	85	1765	Arba (Abated)		1779
Elias	4	1780	Charles	59	1773
Esther	12	1766	Ebenezer	146	1742
Gamaliel	72	1773	Hannah	21	1774
Israel	48	1754	Henry	85	1730
Jehiel (Watertown)	3	1783	Henry, Jr.	50	1744
John	44	1749.	Jesse	21	1761
Jonah (Wallingford 1779)			Joel	55	1767
	67	1764	Jonah	34	1773
Joseph	60	1739	Jonathan	74	1734
Joseph, Jr.	52	1739	Jonathan, Jr.	35	1755
Mary, widow	72	1780	Justus	27	1771
Rebecca, widow	3	1769.	Moses	79	1746
Richard	5	1777.	Moses, Jr.	58	1765
Deac. Thomas	174	1730	Cooper,		
Thomas, Jr.	116	1763	Thomas (New Haven)	13	1777
Timothy	167	1758	Cossett,		
William (Derby)	17	1746.	John,	52	1754
Cleveland,			Cowel,		
Isaac	84	1758	James	33	1777
Johnson	41	1776	Coxwell,		
Clifford,			Nathan	21	1737
Dr. Daniel	33	1764	Crane,		
Israel	18	1774.	Dr. John	23	1767

Crissey,			Darrow,		
David	51	1758	Asa	28	1773
Crosby,			Ebenezer	42	1764
Timothy	35	1767	Darwin,		
Culver,			Samuel, Jr.	63	1746
Amos	71	1769	Davenport,		
Andrew	48	1774	Samuel (New Haven)	5	1783
Daniel	28	1773	David,		
Stephen	84	1761	David	3	1773
Thomas Miles	22	1783	Davis,		
Curtiss,			Morris	28	1753
Abel	153	1744	Dayton,		
Abel, Jr.	87	1763	Charles	40	1769
Azor	6	1749	David	38	1771
Benjamin	29	1779	Justis	34	1779.
Daniel	147	1733	Mehitable, widow	89	1776
Daniel, Jr.	20	1773	Michael	126	1748
David	28	1767	Michael, Jr.	21	1774
Ebenezer	44	1750	Dean,		
Elizabeth, widow	38	1773	Daniel	34	1776
Enoch	28	1744	Denslow,		
Isaac	60	1734.	Benjamin	18	1743.
Isaac, 2d	33	1762	Doolittle,		
Isaac, 3d	46	1771	Abel	149	1746
James	53	1749	Ebenezer (Cheshire)	27	1783
Jesse	95	1751	Eliasaph	39	1776
Joseph (Stratford)	103	1767	Enos	36	1750
Jotham	55	1751	James	95	1758
Oliver	54	1768	John	57	1773
Phineas	28	1750	Jotham	12	1779
Samuel	76	1738	Phineas	88	1774
Samuel, Jr.	173	1743	Samuel	52	1765
Samuel, 3d	43	1771	Sarah	4	1779
Stephen	73	1748	Thankful, widow	31	1766
Stephen, Jr.	60	1749	Thomas	148	1743
Stephen, 3d	21	1774	Dorman,		
Titus	18	1755.	John	12	1783
Zadock	33	1771	Douglass,		
Cutler,			Alexander F.	74	1765
Younglove	40	1776.	Dowd,		
Daily,			Jacob	57	1771
Justice	27	1765			

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

287

Dowland,		Elton,	
Thomas	29 1753.	James	36 1768
Downs,		John	3 1779
Dr. John	3 1779	Elwell, Alwell,	
John, 2d (Milford)	2 1780	Ebenezer	90 1733
Dunbar,		Ebenezer, Jr.	47 1742
Aaron	73 1771	John, alias Bunyan	21 1753
Amos	35 1769	Jonathan	21 1752
Edward	90 1751	Mary, widow	16 1767
Joel	33 1776.	Samuel	53 1756
John	93 1759.	Evans,	
Moses	44 1764	Mary	3 1779
Dunk,		Randall	157 1754
Thomas	24 1761.	Randall, Jr.	42 1774
Dunning,		Eyres,	
Elias	1 1779.	William	24 1763
Dutton,		Fairchild,	
Ambrose	105 1754	Abiel	94 1761
Amos	45 1767	David	55 1779
Charles	7 1773	Nathan	41 1783
David	119 1749	Zachariah	59 1765
Joel	32 1761	Fancher,	
Osee	25 1776	Ichabod	5 1762
Thomas	144 1756	Ithiel	26 1769
Titus	69 1771	James	24 1763
Earl,		John	50 1753
Samuel	18 1739.	Lemuel	29 1767
Edwards,		Samuel	28 1746
Abel	47 1776.	Thankful	13 1768
Abiah (Abated)	1779.	Thomas	90 1764
Asahel	83 1764	William	84 1746
John	24 1768	William, Jr.	48 1746
Joseph	33 1776.	Fenn,	
Josiah	41 1770	Aaron	72 1764
Nathaniel	104 1749	Amos	31 1765
Nathaniel, Jr.	36 1761	Benjamin	54 1779
Eggleston,		David, Jr.	36 1762
James	43 1773	Gamaliel (Milford, 1779)	
John	56 1773		46 1776
"Elet." Eliot,		Isaac	97 1769
John (Middletown)	14 1779	Jacob	64 1776
Ells,		Jason	65 1769
Lenthal	21 1781		

John	51	1753	Forbes,		
John, Jr.	77	1754	Jonathan	25	1731.
John (Milford)	13	1764	Ford,		
John, 3d	22	1780	Aaron	67	1756
Joseph	40	1771	Abel	42	1759
Samuel (Northbury)	77	1761	Amos	48	1776.
Samuel (Westbury)	128	1765	Barnabas	109	1736
Samuel, Jr. (Northbury)			Cephas	33	1748
	44	1767	Daniel	39	1776
Samuel, Jr. (1st Society)			Ebenezer	116	1748
	41	1768	Enos	29	1753
Thomas	158	1762	Mary, widow	74	1748
Ferris,			Moses (Southington)	2	1783
Nathan	27	1776	Sarah, widow	8	1759.
Finch,			Freeman,		
Daniel	21	1776	Sampson	26	1780
Jeremiah	22	1779	Frisbie,		
Fisk,			Charles	43	1773
Ebenezer	35	1763	Edmund	3	1779.
Foot,			Elijah	115	1759
Aaron (Westbury)	67	1756	Israel	18	1781
Aaron (Northbury)	18	1759.	John	28	1783
Abraham	26	1781.	Josiah	24	1780
Daniel	86	1752	Judah	46	1767
David	106	1751	Reuben	47	1768
David	88	1774	Frost,		
Ebenezer	66	1752	David	27	1761
Ezra	18	1768	Elisha	21	1783
Isaac	60	1771	Isaac	21	1783
Jacob	64	1768	Jason	18	1783
John	126	1764	Joel	29	1782
Jonathan	109	1733	Joseph	18	1755.
Joseph	83	1768	Moses	45	1754
Lidda, widow	85	1759	Samuel	85	1735
Martha, widow	38	1764	Samuel, Jr.	64	1759
Mary	60	1779	Samuel, 3d	44	1761
Moses	156	1754	Timothy	54	1764
Moses, Jr.	66	1756	Fulford,		
Nathan	55	1759	Gershom	94	1730
Obadiah	94	1762	John	23	1767
Samuel	93	1746	Jonathan	83	1759
Dr. Thomas	169	1737	Luke	25	1751
Thomas, Jr.	83	1761	Noah (Abated)		1779
Timothy	97	1755	Titus	48	1755

List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

289

Gaylord,		Samuel	46	1765	
Enos	25	1779	Solomon	40	1767
Jedediah	29	1783	Grilley,		
Jonathan	18	1759	Cyrus	24	1776
Joseph	5	1767	Daniel	29	1776
Levi	45	1770	Henry	33	1763
Levi, Jr.	26	1783	Hugh	40	1748
Gibbud,		Jehula	76	1750	
Timothy	114	1783	Griswold,		
Gilbert,		Jonathan	42	1774	
"John of Lime"	16	1767.	Guernsey,		
Gilchrist, Gilkey,		Abijah	201	1767	
Peter	8	1780	Abijah & Job	211	1750
Gillet,		Amos	108	1752	
Joseph	28	1732.	Amos, Jr.	26	1779
"Gooddil,"		Chauncey	27	1779	
Jabez	24	1774	David	117	1754
Goodrich,		Desire, widow	22	1776	
Daniel	30	1764	Ebenezer (Woodbury)	38	1768
Samuel	32	1746	Isaac	18	1763.
Goodwin,		Job	118	1776	
James	27	1749.	John	141	1731
Goodyear,		Jonathan	191	1730	
Daniel	43	1771	Jonathan, Jr.	211	1750
Gordon,		Joseph	356	1739	
James	62	1748	Joseph, Jr.	164	1752
Granniss,		Rachel, widow	222	1765	
Caleb	21	1776.	Samuel	114	1761
Hannah, widow	3	1779	Gunn,		
Graves,		Abel	5	1736.	
Benjamin	41	1750	Abel	119	1771
Cornelius	134	1749	Abigail, widow	156	1779
David	21	1748.	Enos	187	1763
Joseph	36	1748	Jobamah	211	1770
Joshua	56	1748	Nathaniel	210	1734
Simeon	21	1776	Nathaniel, Jr.	77	1762
Green,		Hale,			
Joseph (Boston)	3	1783	Reuben	51	1756
Griffin,		Hall,			
Joseph	32	1758	Elias	10	1779
Griggs,		Jared (Cheshire)	2	1780	
Isaac	60	1764	Jonah	21	1769.
Noah	118	1759	Jonathan (Cheshire)	18	1768
Paul	50	1767	Jonathan (Salem)	13	1773

John	2	1779	Amos, Jr.	71	1771
Joseph	32	1769	Benjamin	12	1783
Nathaniel	38	1762	Consider	35	1773
Prindle (Wallingford)	37	1781	Daniel	99	1767
William (Cheshire)	2	1781	Ebenezer	50	1730
Hammond,			Ebenezer, 2d	28	1773
Caleb	65	1746	Eli	41	1779.
Thomas	63	1749	Elisha	46	1767
Hand,			Elizabeth, widow	7	1736.
Aaron	27	1763	Gideon	177	1730
Harris,			Gideon, Jr.	63	1773
Joseph	22	1730.	James	72	1767
Stephen	41	1781	Jared	52	1776
Harrison,			Jesse	41	1773
Aaron	57	1748	John	79	1751
Benjamin	95	1738	John, Jr.	62	1758
Benjamin, Jr.	42	1742	Jonas	92	1764
Daniel	26	1774.	Joseph	47	1773
Dinah, widow	7	1761	Mary, widow	151	1736
Jabez	25	1767	Rebecca, widow	10	1739.
Jared	21	1774.	Samuel, s. William	160	1730
Hart,			Samuel, s. Thomas	170	1741
Josiah	3	1779	Samuel, s. Gideon	62	1762
Timothy	37	1753	Samuel, s. Samuel	100	1770
Hartshorn,			Thomas	189	1730
Eliphalet	101	1753	Thomas, Jr.	149	1759
Eliphalet, Jr.	45	1765	Timothy	12	1779
Joshua	19	1771	Capt. William	116	1730
Hawkins,			William, s. Samuel	99	1746
Daniel	43	1748	William, 3d	40	1762
Hawley,			Zachariah, "faculty"	12	1779
Francis (Stratford)	5	1765	Hill,		
Hazard,			James	25	1771
Nathaniel	5	1774.	Jared	36	1783
Heaton,			Jonathan	32	1749
Abraham	113	1771	Obadiah	3	1783
James	19	1773	Uri	107	1755
Philemon (North Haven)	9	1776	Hine,		
Hikcox,			Benjamin	85	1783
Abraham	157	1748	David	55	1776
Ambrose	68	1741	Ebenezer	33	1783
Ambrose, Jr.	54	1762	Hezekiah	46	1776
Amos	131	1738	Hezekiah, Jr.	23	1781
			Isaac	74	1768



## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

291

Hitchcock,			Amos	88	1773
Benjamin	47	1781	Asahel	42	1781
Eliakim (Cheshire)	7	1776	Charles	12	1781.
Jotham (Wallingford)	3	1776	David	118	1761
Samuel	102	1776	Eben	33	1779
Zachariah	69	1776.	Elias (New Haven)	7	1783
Hoadley,			Eliphalet	55	1773
Ammi	18	1783	Gideon	174	1738
Andrew	38	1769	Gideon, Jr.	93	1767
Ebenezer	64	1761	Isaac	2	1774
Elemuel	55	1759	Jesse	73	1761
Jude	33	1764	Joel	8	1783
Nathaniel	88	1769	John (New Haven)	4	1762.
Nathaniel, Jr.	31	1777	Joseph	82	1756
Philo	18	1783	Nehemiah	40	1770
William	120	1750	Silas	107	1748
William, Jr.	60	1763	Solomon	18	1741.
"Hoges,"			Stephen	61	1774
Abraham	18	1731.	Titus	40	1779
Holbrook,			Truman	13	1783.
Abel	10s.	1736	Wait	140	1764
Hopkins,			Hough,		
Daniel	56	1751	Ebenezer	26	1779
"Daniel of Old Salem"	14s.	1783	How,		
Ebenezer	45	1730	Aaron	25	1773
Isaac	154	1731	Anne, widow	20	1746.
James	52	1750	Daniel	52	1731
Lieut. John	72	1730	Daniel, Jr.	35	1763
John, 2d	187	1750	Ephraim	25	1776
Joseph	204	1753	Hannah, widow	3	1767.
Joseph, Jr.	27	1783	John	89	1735
Samuel	51	1770	Noah	26	1767
Simeon	55	1767	Samuel	26	1750
Stephen, s. John	207	1730	Zaccheus	81	1767
Stephen, s. Ebenezer	82	1730	Hubbard,		
Stephen, Jr.	199	1746	Josiah	68	1758
Timothy	182	1730	Josiah, Jr.	33	1773
Timothy, Jr.	41	1742	Levi	22	1780
Horton,			Nathan	85	1733
John	108	1783	Hubbell,		
Hotchkiss,			Elijah	34	1776
Abraham	104	1765	Jedidah, widow	8	1779
Abraham (Bethany)	5	1779	Nehemiah	24	1776

Hull,			Elizabeth	3	1773
Benjamin & Charles	28	1766	Elnathan	44	1771
Ebenezer (Wallingford)			John	39	1779
	8	1777	Joseph	2	1768.
Ezra	92	1771	Lazarus	119	1758
Hannah, widow	7	1779	Stephen	99	1776
James	122	1731	Zachariah (Cheshire)	6	1770
Joseph	47	1761	Jacobs,		
Humiston,			Bartholomew	78	1743
Amos	23	1773	Samuel	18	1742
Caleb	239	1738	William	18	1752.
David	103	1746	Jerome,		
David, Jr.	23	1779	Andrew	36	1776
Jesse	93	1771	Timothy	141	1750
Joel	33	1776	Johnson,		
John	39	1736	Abner	49	1773
John, Jr.	31	1764.	Caleb	13	1764.
Joy	28	1783	Cornelius	89	1751
Noah	43	1767	Ebenezer (Derby)	38	1755
Susanna, widow	78	1776	Elisha	21	1781
Timothy	42	1764	Isaac (Derby)	1	1779
Hungerford,			Isaac, Jr.	24	1779
Daniel	76	1769.	James	46	1730
David	74	1749	Jesse	35	1780
David, Jr.	53	1756	John	72	1730
Joel	96	1764	Jonathan	34	1761
Jonas	101	1765	Robert	101	1731
Rosanna (Abated)		1779.	Silas	85	1736
Sarah, widow	37	1758	Jones,		
Hurd or Hard,			Caleb	42	1748
Andrew (Stratford)	7	1779	Theophilus (Milford)	3	1781
Ebenezer (Stratford)	10	1780	Timothy (New Haven)	1	1770
Enos (Stratford)	16	1783	Jordan,		
Thaddeus (Woodbury)	7	1779	John	9	1783
Hurlburt,			Judd,		
Hezekiah	18	1771.	Allen S. (Abated)		1779
Hosea	21	1767.	Ann, widow	15	1740.
Joseph	61	1730	Asa	48	1759
Hyde,			Benjamin	41	1730
Jedediah	18	1776.	Brewster	26	1767
Ingraham,			Daniel	37	1773.
Nathaniel	28	1771.	David	18	1773
Ives,			Demas	29	1774
Benjamin	108	1779	Ebenezer	107	1734.

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

293

Ebenezer, Jr.	26	1759	Kimberly,		
Ebenezer W.	18	1783	Benjamin	21	1767
Elnathan	96	1748	Silas (New Haven)	15	1781
Else, widow	18	1779	Lane,		
Enoch	20	1767	Daniel	42	1779
Freeman	59	1779	Leavenworth,		
Gideon	37	1779	Asa	89	1768
Isaac	97	1750	Gideon	37	1773
Isaac, Jr.	35	1776	Jesse	61	1762
Ithiel	27	1735.	Samuel	56	1771
Joel	28	1769	Thomas (Abated)		1779
John	135	1730	William	104	1780
John, Jr.	74	1755	Leavitt,		
Joseph	56	1730	Samuel (Wallingford)	1	1783
Miriam	10	1779	Lester,		
Noah & John	99	1759	Timothy (Preston)	4	1781
Richard S. (Abated)		1779	Lewis,		
Roswell	31	1774	Abner	33	1762
Samuel	116	1730	Abraham	63	1762
Samuel, Jr.	115	1756	Barnabas	41	1753
Stephen	114	1741	Bela	4	1762.
Stephen, 2d	29	1773	Benjamin (Cheshire)	2	1753
Deac. Thomas	39	1730	Caleb	37	1768
Thomas, s. John	44	1730	David	54	1779
Thomas (Westbury)	60	1746	Elisha	37	1750
Thomas, Jr. (Westbury)			Isaac Booth	49	1769
	38	1748	Jacob (Wallingford)	12	1768
Timothy	147	1741	John	201	1735
Walter	20	1783	John, Jr.	90	1764
William	110	1730	John (Salem)	90	1779
William, Jr.	106	1752	Joseph	206	1730
Judson,			Joseph, Jr.	116	1730
Agur (Stratford)	24	1765	Joseph	21	1773.
David (Stratford)	12	1748	Josiah	18	1759.
Ebenezer	27	1780	Lemuel	21	1752
Kellogg,			Lent	24	1743
Martin	18	1771	Samuel	51	1736.
Kelsey,			Samuel, s. Joseph	138	1742
Ebenezer	22	1731	Samuel, Jr. (Northbury)		
Jonathan	31	1730		41	1774
Stephen	54	1730	Samuel Smith	87	1776
Killum, Kilbourn,			Silas	23	1783.
Daniel	45	1754	William	36	1765

Lindsley,			Jacob (Woodbury)	9	
Abraham (Branford)	4	1779	John (Woodbury)	9	1781
Daniel	41	1783	Martin,		
Lockwood,			Robert	3	1777.
Edmund	148	1765	Samuel	23	1766
Ezra	18	1779.	Samuel	26	1767
Lord,			Simeon	6	1771
Daniel	18	1765.	Matthews,		
Lothrop,			Aaron	64	1773
Jonathan J. S.	38	1759	Aaron, Jr.	38	1774
Joseph	109	1732	Amos	47	1737
Lowree,			Amos, 2d	24	1774
Nathaniel	50	1761.	Benjamin	52	1741
Luddington,			Else, widow	42	1764
Aaron	73	1759	Gideon	44	1773
Abraham	43	1744	Jesse	47	1767
Catharine, widow	6	1759.	John	105	1755
David	49	1754	Joseph	22	1764
Elizabeth	6	1746.	Phineas	45	1749
James	24	1743.	Reuben	37	1773
Joseph	90	1754	Stephen	56	1746
Matthew	18	1739.	Thomas	113	1735
Moses	73	1746	Thomas & Stephen	150	1765
Moses	18	1771.	Mattoon,		
Nathaniel	29	1769	Benajah	24	1779
Sarah, widow	35	1758	David	139	1761
William	57	1738	Seth & Amasa	89	1776
William, Jr.	14	1751.	McCloud,		
Mallory,			John	21	1781
Agur	19	1774.	McDemarrow,		
Daniel (New Haven)	3	1748	Daniel	19	1779
Jacob	21	1774	Mead,		
Jonah	25	1769	Michael	24	1773
Joseph	54	1780	Merchant,		
Mariday (Abated)		1779.	John	53	1773
Thomas (Woodbury, 1779)			Joseph	18	1774.
	108	1754	Thomas	45	1776
Mancer,			Merriam,		
William	36	1768	Christopher	54	1773
Mancrow,			Isaac	192	1758
William	20	1776	Jesse	126	1771.
Manville,			Joel	22	1783
David	28	1773	John	75	1761

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

295

Samuel	21	1763	Moss,		
Thomas	84	1758	David (Wallingford)	8	1755
Merrills,			Isaac	15	1776.
Caleb	56	1754	Jabez	39	1762
Daniel	29	1770	Joseph (Wallingford)	67	1765
David	24	1758	Joseph	11	1768
Elijah F.	21	1783	Joshua	67	1765
Ephraim	45	1754	Jotham	36	1764.
Ichabod	29	1777	Lemuel	28	1777
John	85	1765	Mary, widow (Wallingford)		
Nathaniel	58	1731		8	1779
Nathaniel, Jr.	32	1779	Samuel	3	1763.
Merriman,			Solomon	100	1749
Caleb	51	1750	Munson,		
Joel (Cheshire)	19	1781	Abner	71	1758
Merwin,			Benjamin	67	1767
Ebenezer	26	1773.	Caleb	66	1768
Jesse	21	1771.	Elisha	24	1780
John, Jr. (Milford)	15	1748	Harmon	81	1761
Joseph (New Haven)	14	1780	Isaac	18	1773
Miles,			Joseph (New Haven)	18	1748
David	48	1759	Mary	7	1776.
James & Richard	60	1770	Obadiah	47	1756
Stephen	48	1754	Peter (Cheshire)	4	1780
Timon	21	1783	Samuel	47	1774
Miller,			William	43	1755
John	22	1780	Murray,		
Mitchell,			Joel	19	1770.
Moses	28	1773	Noah	27	1767
Mix,			Neal,		
Eldad	57	1758	Samuel	18	1776.
Samuel	18	1783	Nettleton,		
"Molbe,"			John	193	1746
Joseph (Goshen)	4	1773	John, Jr.	76	1771
Moore,			Joseph	48	1779
Benjamin	29	1737	Samuel (Milford)	1	1783
Morgan,			Sylvanus	2	1748
Jacob	49	1776	Thaddeus	8	1748
Morris,			Newton,		
William	27	1735	Enoch	85	1781.
William (Cheshire)	36	1780	Isaac	138	1774
Mosier,			Miles	76	1783
Zebulon	52	1768	Nichols,		
			Anna, widow	8	1774

Benjamin	45	1749	Joseph	26	1739
Elemuel	180	1768	Joshua	33	1781
Elijah	19	1770	Lot	91	1765
George	324	1733	Thaddeus	29	1783
Isaac	25	1749	Thomas	169	1738
James	127	1733	Thomas, Jr.	62	1770
John	49	1777	"Oviot,"		
Joseph	97	1730	Timothy	18	1773.
Joseph, Jr.	95	1746	Page,		
Joseph, 3d	33	1771	Abraham	2	1759.
Lemuel	174	1779	Joseph	45	1751
Richard	77	1746	Nathan	56	1779
Richard, Jr.	21	1777	Paine,		
Simeon	56	1773	Joseph	50	1779
William	131	1764	Painter,		
North,			Edward	19	1766.
John	22	1741	John	73	1752
Northrup,			Palmer,		
Jonathan	59	1771	Abram	59	1773
Norton,			Anna & Ruth	12	1781
Abram	74	1765	Samuel	45	1774
Cyrus	32	1776	Pangborn,		
David	109	1765	James	48	1755.
Jonathan	40	1767	Noah	26	1739.
Mary, widow	9	1780	Panther,		
Ozias	44	1776	John	12	1779
Ruth, widow	11	1779	Pardee,		
Zebal	18	1783	Jonathan	25	1770
Ziba	30	1779	Stephen	22	1779
Noyes,			Parker,		
Moses	69	1779	Aaron	48	1776
Orton,			Eliab	38	1764
Sedgwick (Abated)	1779		Enos	36	1765
Osborn,			John	41	1751
Abraham	129	1762	Jonathan	48	1765
Amos	102	1746	Samuel	14	1765
Amos, Jr.	50	1773	Samuel & Lent	95	1776
Daniel	109	1753	Payne,		
Daniel, Jr.	37	1763	David	44	1774
David	27	1773	Joseph	66	1773
Ebenezer	31	1769	Thomas	25	1779
Eli	22	1783	Peck,		
Elijah	25	1781	Augustus	3	1783
Isaac	3	1783	Benajah	18	1756.

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

297

Gideon	138	1753	Phineas	53	1748
Isaac	42	1769	Timothy	127	1759
Jeremiah (Northbury)	84	1730	Porter,		
Jeremiah, Jr.	72	1739	Asa	49	1765
Jeremiah (Westbury)	132	1755	Ashbel	73	1761
Jeremiah, Jr.	45	1765	Dr. Daniel	111	1730
John (Milford)	22	1779	Daniel, Jr.	6	1759
Mercy, widow	46	1751	David	74	1780
Samuel	129	1746	Deborah, widow	23	1730
Simeon	38	1776.	Ebenezer	98	1730
Ward	2	1783	Ebenezer, 2d	41	1776
Pendleton,			Elijah	68	1770
Daniel	70	1773	Elizabeth, widow	30	1755
Penfield,			Ezekiel	18	1783
Samuel	64	1774	Francis	36	1769
Perkins,			Hepsibah	46	1763
Ezariah (New Haven)	3	1779	Hezekiah	26	1774
William	22	1781.	James	129	1730
Perry,			James, Jr.	86	1763
Isaac	21	1780	John	3	1743.
Phelps,			John, 2d	54	1764
Hezekiah	83	1746.	John (Newtown)	3	1781
Hezekiah, Jr.	25	1781	Joshua	71	1738
Phillips,			Mark	45	1769
Thomas	21	1770.	Nathan (Sandisfield, 1783)		
Pierpont,				53	1773
Ezra	31	1780	Phineas	86	1768
Pierson,			Preserved	77	1754
Job	25	1733	Samuel	134	1746
Platt,			Samuel, Jr.	51	1781
Ephraim (New Milford)			Simeon	47	1768
	2	1781	Thomas	171	1730
Gideon (Milford)	23	1780	Thomas, Jr.	105	1759
Jonas (Milford)	3	1779	Timothy	136	1731
Plum,			Timothy, Jr.	87	1761
Simeon	24	1762.	Timothy, 3d	21	1783
Plummer,			Truman	12	1783
Ebenezer	6	1779	Potter,		
Pond,			Ambrose	85	1767
Bartholomew	90	1754	Daniel	149	1739
Bartholomew, Jr.	28	1779	Dorothy	61	1758
Daniel	29	1749.	Eliakim	129	1767
Jonathan	76	1776	Enos	22	1744.
			Enos	30	1773

Jacob	75	1762	Jonathan	135	1730
Jesse	32	1763	Jonathan, Jr.	57	1769
Joseph	69	1748	Jotham	18	1774.
Lake	28	1776	Mary, widow	6	1746.
Lemuel	60	1781	Nathan	30	1730
Samuel	67	1750	Nathan, Jr.	40	1767
Samuel	61	1762	Provost,		
Powers,			John, heirs (New York)		
Dr. Peter	78	1753		6	1783
Preston,			Prudden,		
Caleb	43	1776	Jonathan	38	1755
Catharine (Abated)		1779.	Punderson,		
Jonathan	47	1741	David	26	1773
William	20	1767.	John (New Haven)	5	1731
Prichard, Pritchard,			Radford, Ratford,		
Abraham	69	1758	James	21	1779
Amos	84	1761	Ransom,		
Archibald	5	1783	Theophilus	78	1776
Benjamin	44	1738	Ray,		
Benjamin, Jr.	20	1759	Richard (New York)	7	1774
David	51	1750	Rew,		
Elizabeth, widow	16	1750	Eliatha	68	1746
Elizabeth	2	1783	Hezekiah	64	1732
Elnathan	29	1759	John	58	1741
Gains	4	1774	Reynolds,		
George	103	1746	James	86	1756
George, Jr.	39	1768	Samuel	102	1742
Isaac	121	1750	Samuel, Jr.	50	1774
Isaiah	41	1781	Richards,		
James	93	1733	Abijah	89	1739
James, Jr.	58	1741	Abraham	39	1776
John	35	1777	Benjamin	54	1735
Jonathan	36	1761	Benjamin, Jr.	160	1758
Joseph	30	1761	Benjamin, 3d	189	1761
Mary, widow (Milford)			Ebenezer	144	1733
	18	1763	Ebenezer, Jr.	61	1754
Rebecca, widow	13	1776	Elijah	73	1773
Roger	127	1739	Elizabeth, widow	87	1759
Roger, Jr.	148	1741	Gideon	127	1763
Prindle,			Giles	25	1774
David	62	1774	Huldah, widow	8	1779
Eleazer	120	1753	John	117	1730
Eleazer & Chauncey	114	1779	John, 2d	49	1765
John	20	1759.	Margery	29	1773



## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

299

Mercy	14	1737	Rouse,		
Miriam, widow	16	1735.	John	26	1742
Noah	81	1767	Rowley,		
Obadiah	109	1732	Chauncey	21	1777
Samuel	74	1734	Esther, widow	23	1780.
Sarah, widow	24	1776	Nathan	36	1774.
Street	49	1774	William	78	1753
Thomas	176	1730	Royce, Rice,		
Thomas, Jr.	119	1748	Ephraim	38	1771
Timothy	128	1768	Lydia, widow (Abated)		1779.
Richason,			Nehemiah (Watertown)		
Ebenezer	183	1730		9	1779
Israel	21	1731	Phineas	198	1737
John	88	1733	Phineas, Jr.	54	1773
Nathaniel	119	1752	Samuel	97	1761
Thomas	106	1752	Samuel (Wallingford)	4	1759
Richmond,			Russell,		
Jacob	25	1769	Riverius (Cheshire)	30	1777
Riggs,			Sackett,		
Abner S.	26	1781	Eli	15	1774
John	38	1781	Samuel	19	1773.
Roberts,			Sage,		
Abiel	91	1755	Allen, Alline,	142	1758
Abiel, Jr.	54	1755	Daniel	21	1779
Elias	43	1753	Sampson,		
Ephraim	31	1765	Thomas	18	1770.
Gideon	23	1758.	Sanford,		
Joel	29	1763	Amos	24	1762
John	40	1768	Daniel	198	1753
Jonathan	76	1755	David	120	1762
Moses	18	1774.	Ephraim	43	1771
Rogers,			Ezekiel	132	1746
Edward	29	1758	Ezekiel, Jr.	38	1767
Hezekiah	49	1761	Ezra	91	1761.
Josiah	94	1755	Jesse	39	1774
"Roode,"			Joel	121	1753
Simeon	29	1771.	Jonah	29	1769
Root,			Moses	68	1763
Enos	56	1774	Nathan	38	1777
Joseph	23	1757	Philemon	48	1762
Samuel	91	1739	Stephen	6	1733
Samuel, Jr.	66	1774	Stephen	48	1763
Rose,			Zachariah	136	1738
Daniel	24	1730			

Saxton,			Jonathan	90	1730
Ebenezer	62	1752	Jonathan, Jr.	91	1730
Jehiel	61	1763	Jonathan, s. Edward	70	1733
John	21	1781	Jonathan, Jr.	72	1739
Scarrett,			Jonathan	73	1763
Jeremiah	51	1777	Lemuel, Jr.	110	1779
Scott,			Lois, widow	3	1761
Abel	54	1773	Mary, widow	4	1780
Abigail, widow	8	1741.	Nathan (Watertown)	44	1779
Abner	40	1783	Noah	38	1773
Amos	159	1756	Obadiah	83	1730
Barnabas	37	1761	Obadiah, 2d	48	1733
Benjamin	75	1750	Obadiah, Jr.	41	1748
Caleb	49	1781	Obadiah, s. Obadiah, 2d		
Dr. Daniel	56	1733		28	1768
David	125	1730	Rebecca, widow	31	1744
Ebenezer	62	1758	Reuben	55	1767
Eber	62	1768	Reuben, 2d	18	1774.
Edmund	91	1730	Robert	34	1756
Edmund, Jr.	50	1730	Samuel	163	1730
Edmund, s. George	44	1730	Samuel, s. George	80	1730
Edmund, s. John	58	1741	Samuel, Jr.	110	1759
Eleazer	146	1731	Samuel, 4th	108	1781
Eleazer & Jonathan	144	1771	Sarah, widow	68	1730
Elijah	18	1773	Simeon	47	1770
Eliphaz	78	1758	Stephen	52	1731
Elizabeth & Enoch	3	1781	Stephen	46	1758
Enoch	59	1744	Thade	37	1779
Enoch, Jr.	39	1773	Timothy	46	1758
Enos	19	1776	Uri	29	1781
Eunice, widow	74	1756	Wait	96	1753
Ezekiel	33	1751	William	94	1730
Ezekiel, Jr.	20	1783	Woolsey	39	1762
George	55	1748	Zebulon	81	1739
Gershom	113	1730	Scovill,		
Gershom, Jr.	33	1765	Agnes	8	1763.
Gideon	68	1755	Amasa	51	1781
Hannah, widow	68	1736	Annis	3	1767.
Hannah, widow	56	1762	Asa	94	1756
Huldah & Eliphaz	120	1779	Darius	99	1767
Isaac	86	1753	Desire, widow	52	1756
John	139	1730	Edward	184	1732
John, Jr.	39	1756	Edward, Jr.	92	1770

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

301

Ezekiel	60	1774.	Sherborne,	
Israel	27	1779	Joseph (Boston)	3 1783
John	164	1730	Sherman,	
John, Jr.	40	1759	Jared	29 1779
Obadiah	117	1753	Samuel (Woodbury)	2 1734
Olive, widow	7	1781	Shipman,	
Samuel	80	1755	Benjamin	22 1750.
Samuel, Jr.	115	1771	Silliman,	
Selah	27	1780	Gen. Gold (Fairfield)	37 1779
Seldon	18	1783	Skeels,	
Stephen	61	1761	Ephraim	18 1774.
Tabitha, widow	13	1762	Skinner,	
Timothy	38	1762	Elizabeth	10 1763
William	163	1730	Gideon	36 1761
William, Jr.	130	1765	Slater, Slawter,	
Selkrigg,			John	58 1749
Jeremiah	25	1777	Slateree, Slatree,	
John	29	1756	John	30 1753
Judith, widow	5	1756	Smith,	
Nathaniel	27	1759	Anthony	37 1776
William	71	1741	Austin	70 1765
Seward,			Austin, Jr.	85 1779
Amos	64	1768	Daniel	23 1776
Nathan	44	1780	Major David	39 1769
Seymour,			Ebenezer	22 1783
Abel	53	1767	Eli	46 1773
Daniel	37	1770	Eliphalet	46 1773
David	66	1771	Ephraim	18 1767.
Ebenezer	24	1750	Eunice, widow	3 1774.
Gideon	50	1762	Gad	34 1764
Joash	61	1763	James	122 1737
Richard	126	1738	James, Jr.	37 1761
Samuel	29	1769	John	113 1737
Stephen	112	1738	John	25 1755
Shelton,			John, s. James	53 1771
Daniel (Stratford)	10	1756	Joseph	36 1730
David	153	1765	Lamberton (Milford)	1 1783
David (Northbury)	2	1779	Landon	18 1773.
James (Stratford)	11	1781	Lewis (Lue)	28 1771
Joseph (Stratford)	18	1765	Rebecca, widow (Abated)	1779
Josiah	11	1779	Reuben	30 1769
Samuel (Stratford)	24	1754	Richard	32 1752.

Samuel	67	1770	John	89	1768
Wait	135	1767	Molle	20	1779
Southmayd,			Sampson	64	1773
Daniel	123	1742	Wells	4	1783
John, Jr.	66	1738	Stone,		
[Rev.] Mr. John's estate			Samuel (Woodbridge)	3	1764.
	98	1754	Storrs,		
Samuel	74	1763	[Rev.] Mr. Andrew	9	1768
William	28	1763	Stow,		
Spencer,			Daniel	36	1748
Isaac	88	1758	Ebenezer	55	1761
Selden	50	1781	Elizabeth, widow	74	1751
Sperry,			Josiah	46	1756
Aaron	49	1758	Samuel	46	1768
Abel	30	1767	Street,		
Benjamin	49	1773	Elisha	18	1774.
Jacob	58	1771	Elnathan	11	1779
James (New Haven)	1	1781	Strickland,		
Jesse	62	1758	David	53	1748
Samuel (New Haven)	53	1762	Hannah, widow	2	1762.
Thomas (New Haven)	1	1781	John	41	1758
William	18	1764	Lois, widow	52	1754
Squire,			Samuel	46	1762
Samuel	28	1762.	Strong,		
Stacy,			Selah (Woodbury)	3	1779
Samuel	93	1779	Sutliff,		
Stanley,			Abel	96	1741
John (Durham)	2	1780	Abel, Jr.	54	1771
Stanton,			Dinah	7	1779
Abraham	59	1776	John	87	1730
Stebbins,			John, Jr.	169	1737
Thankful, widow	5	1779	John, 3d	75	1767
Steele,			Joseph	104	1748
John	1	1779	Joseph, Jr.	75	1758
Luke	2	1779	Nathaniel	60	1761
Solomon	1	1776.	Samuel	56	1771
Stevens,			Sutton,		
Elisha	47	1781	David	88	1758
John (Stratford)	3	1783	Swain,		
Nathan	66	1783	Walter	21	1762
Stillwell,			Talmage,		
Benjamin	43	1754	Ichabod	18	1768
Stoddard,			Jacob	18	1771.
Abiram	20	1776.	John	29	1780

## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

303

Jonathan	36	1763.	Seba	18	1773.
Joseph	23	1762	William	19	1758.
Josiah	82	1761	Zachariah	80	1771
Taylor,			Thrasher,		
David	90	1761	Elnathan	38	1780
Elnathan	41	1731	Tinker,		
Theodore	30	1780	Absalom	77	1776
Terrill,			Benjamin	36	1759
Aaron	69	1751	John	31	1774
Amos	50	1758	Jonathan	21	1759.
Benjamin	68	1758	Todd,		
Elihu	30	1781	Christopher	65	1746.
Enoch	50	1776	Daniel	41	1765
Gamaliel	108	1741	Edmund	62	1771
Irijah	76	1773	Noah	34	1767.
Isaac	40	1758	Samuel	100	1765
Israel	69	1758	Tomlinson,		
Jared	26	1781	Isaac (Woodbury)	1	1783
Joel	32	1781	Tompkins,		
Joshua	28	1748	Edmund	110	1739
Josiah	139	1737	Edmund, Jr.	79	1752
Josiah, Jr.	78	1748	Edmund, 3d	24	1779
Mary, widow	10	1768	Hannah, widow (Abated)		1779.
Matthew	27	1770	Nathaniel	50	1763
Moses	68	1746	Philip	54	1767
Oliver	69	1753	Solomon	32	1769
Susanna	4	1783	Towner,		
Thayer,			Samuel	59	1731
Asa	5	1778	Samuel, Jr.	25	1741
Thomas,			Treat,		
Daniel	24	1735	Bethuel	2	1780
Elijah	50	1776	Trowbridge,		
James	62	1769	Isaac	118	1738
John (New Haven)	9	1781	Israel	21	1746.
John (Bethany)	33	1751	Joseph	24	1743
Rebecca, widow	19	1746.	Joseph, Jr.	30	1744.
Samuel	47	1730	Tabitha, widow	10	1773
Samuel	24	1763	Truar,		
Thompson,			Manuel	18	1777.
Caleb	218	1730	Truck,		
David	39	1770	Abraham	36	1746
Esther (Stratford)	8	1780	Trumbull,		
John	103	1771	John, Attorney-at-law	60	1779
John, Jr.	31	1783	Solomon	18	1774.

Turner,		Josiah (Southbury)	15	1781
David	56	Reuel	56	1765
Jedediah	54	Samuel	88	1764
Jesse	86	Sarah, widow	24	1769
Titus	39	Stephen, Sr.	67	1730
Tuttle, "Totel,"		Stephen, Esq.	149	1730
Caleb (Woodbury)	3	Stephen, Jr.	155	1750
Daniel	46	Thomas	51	1730
Ezekiel (Woodbury)	8	Thomas, Jr.	93	1746
Hezekiah	21	Utter,		
Isaac	22	Abner		1779
Jabez	39	Abraham	65	1730
Jesse	30	"Varnon,"		
Joel	21	Ephraim	9	1779.
Josiah	26	Wakelee,		
Naomi, widow	16	David	28	1783
Noah (Branford)	62	Deliverance	55	1780.
Noah	63	Ebenezer	99	1739
Stephen	44	James	13	1758.
Timothy	64	James (Ripton)	14	1780
William	30	Ward,		
Twitchell,		Arah	59	1755
Deborah, widow	64	Waldron, Wardon,		
Isaac	79	Nathaniel	55	1776
Tyler,		Warner,		
Abraham	91	Abijah	48	1765
Daniel	120	Abraham	49	1730
Daniel, Jr.	89	Ard	61	1764
Enoch	8	Dr. Benjamin	93	1730
Enos (Cheshire)	7	Benjamin, 2d, s. Samuel		
Isaac	13		52	1748
Jacob	34	Dr. Benjamin, Jr.	21	1753
Moses	22	Charles	51	1756
Upson,		Daniel, s. Samuel	18	1742
Benjamin	118	Daniel, s. Abraham	26	1768
Benjamin, Jr.	29	David	115	1753
Charles	61	Ebenezer, s. John	70	1730
Comfort, widow	25	Ebenezer, 2d, s. Daniel	65	1730
Elizabeth, widow	4	Ebenezer, 3d, s. Daniel		
Ezekiel	32		146	1733
Jesse (Abated)		Elijah, s. Ephraim	77	1768
John	44	Elinor, widow	53	1769
Joseph	45	Enos	78	1761
Joseph	45	Epha	43	1771

List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants

305

Dr. Ephraim	57	1730	May, Jr.	39	1752
Dr. Ephraim, Jr.	96	1735	Samuel	45	1759
Ephraim, 3d	87	1759	Solomon	21	1773
Esther	4	1779.	Thomas	77	1753
Ezra	8	1783	Webb,		
James	100	1760	Daniel	24	1773
Dr. John	82	1730	Jonathan	20	1776.
John, s. Dr. John	58	1738	Reuben	43	1773
John, s. Ephraim	140	1730	Samuel	33	1761
John, Jr.	72	1773	Weed,		
"John the 3d"	35	1774	Andrew	23	1743
Joseph	62	1755	Caleb	87	1735
Josiah	64	1746	Daniel	35	1781.
Josiah, 2d	43	1776	Elijah	22	1769
Justus	55	1780	Hezekiah	2	1765.
Keziah, widow	36	1749	Jesse	40	1767
Mark	65	1781	John	70	1732
Obadiah	70	1730	Jonas	82	1733
Ozias	21	1776.	Nathaniel	21	1758.
Reuben	53	1773	Samuel	32	1748.
Samuel, Sr.	20	1730	Welton,		
Samuel, "nimble"	96	1730	Aaron	35	1776
Samuel, Jr.	78	1761	Amasa	52	1770
Sarah, widow	41	1741.	Ard	50	1773
Sarah, widow	22	1761	Benjamin	25	1780
Seth	54	1771	Daniel	137	1751
Stephen	92	1753	David	18	1773
Tamer	57	1770	Deborah, widow	69	1763
Thomas	76	1742	Ebenezer	40	1735
Timothy	89	1746	Ebenezer, Jr.	18	1771.
Dr. William	32	1762	Eli	42	1771
Warren,			Eliakim	125	1736
John	5	1752	Eliakim, Jr.	78	1761
Watkins,			Elijah	54	1764
John	22	1751	Ezekiel	56	1765
Watrous,			Gaal	21	1781.
Samuel	33	1779	George	105	1730
Way,			James	4	1746
Abel	22	1767	Jesse	51	1768
David	54	1756	Job	24	1768
Ebenezer	21	1774.	John, "shepherd"	50	1730
Elijah	14	1779	John, s. Richard	153	1758
Lydia	6	1777.	John, 3d	35	1779
May	80	1750	Josiah	58	1748

Levi	104	1761	Reuben	40	1773
Nathaniel	42	1763	Rossel	18	1776.
Oliver	71	1746	Samuel	54	1748
Peter	158	1738	Thankful	3	1781
Peter, Jr.	110	1768	Thomas	70	1748
Reuben	25	1767	Thomas, Jr.	65	1749
Richard	126	1730	Timothy	123	1746
Richard, Jr.	157	1730	Wilmot,		
Richard, 3d	82	1767	Abigail	2	1771.
Richard & John	161	1756	Abijah	76	1763
Samuel	25	1736.	Benjamin	113	1758
Samuel	53	1764	Benjamin, Jr.	56	1763
Stephen	155	1731	Reuben (Woodbury)	39	1771
Stephen, 2d	82	1736	Winters,		
Stephen, 3d	150	1763	Obadiah	38	1767
Thomas	108	1737	Wood,		
Thomas, 2d	66	1741	Thompson	6	1746.
Thomas, "ye 3d"	55	1771	Woodruff,		
Wetmore, Whitmore,			David	2	1763
Benjamin	66	1753	Isaac	74	1769
Ebenezer	31	1773	John (Milford)	24	1750
Increase	47	1771	John, Jr.	93	1773
Josiah	45	1753	John & Saba	100	1779
Timothy	36	1773	Jonah	90	1779
William	21	1773.	Samuel	103	1754
Wheaton,			Woodward,		
Jared	29	1779	Abel	55	1761
Wheeler,			Asa	40	1765
Samuel (Derby)	9	1748	Elijah	73	1769
Wheland,			Israel	116	1749
John	96	1748	Israel, Jr., & Asa	132	1762
Williams,			John	39	1763
Bartholomew	26	1749	Nathan	70	1753
Benjamin	34	1761	Samuel	18	1773.
Daniel	88	1730	Sibel	41	1779
Daniel, Jr.	74	1755	William (East Haven)	84	1746
Israel	36	1773	Wooster,		
James	20	1730	Abraham	108	1746
James	34	1749	Abraham, Jr.	27	1763
Jonathan	61	1773	Benjamin	9	1781.
Mary, widow	84	1754	David	124	1755
Obed	21	1776.	Elijah	50	1770



## List of Tax-Paying Inhabitants 307

Henry	56	1769	Walter	43	1781
Hinman	18	1763.	Worden,		
Miles	54	1764	Thomas	32	1773
Thomas (Derby)	9	1752	Wright,		
Wait	46	1754	Jonathan	26	1756



## Appendix



## Farmingbury Burying-Ground

(PRESENT WOLCOTT)

At a town meeting held December 31, 1764, Captain George Nichols and Captain Stephen Upson, Jr., were appointed "to go out eastward near Joseph Atkins' to view and purchase half an acre of land upon the town cost in that neighborhood where they shall think it most convenient for a burying yard."

This purchase was the beginning of the Wolcott Center burying-ground. The oldest inscribed stone standing therein is to the memory of Lieutenant Heman Hall; the date is 1769. A number—probably ten or twelve—field stones, without inscriptions, are to be seen.

On April 13, 1795, a committee was appointed to contract, if possible, with William Stevens "for a small tract of land to sequester to the use of the public for a burying ground and to take a deed of him or to report to the town." In 1797—the year after Farmingbury society became the town of Wolcott—Waterbury directed that Wolcott should be paid £3, 10s., to be applied to the payment in part of their burying-ground. In the same year Stevens still laid claim to a portion of the ground, and Wolcott appointed a committee to settle with him, which was finally accomplished.

In 1772, the society of Farmingbury appointed three grave diggers, indicating the existence of three graveyards: the Center, Pike's hill, and the Southeast graveyards; the latter, on the Farmington side of the line, is now known as the Lewis Cemetery.

The succeeding inscriptions are from the Center burying-ground and from the Wolcott Church records.

## INSCRIPTIONS

1769—1799

- Alcox, Abigail, wife of David, d. Feb. 27, 1793, aged 53 yrs.  
 Mrs. Deborah, d. Jan. 7, 1789, aged 77 yrs.  
 John, d. Jan. 6, 1777, aged 71 yrs.
- Atkins, Abigail, d. 1796.  
 Joseph, d. May 28, 1782.  
 Josiah Atkins, died from home, Oct. 27, 1781.<sup>1</sup>  
 Luther, d. August 2, 1788, aged 81 yrs.  
 Samuel, d. July 13, 1788.
- Bailey, Anne, wife of James, d. Aug. 13, 1788.  
 James, d. Dec. 8, 1791.  
 James, wife of, d. March 1, 1794.
- Barnes, Martha, Wife of Caleb, d. Oct. 8, 1776.  
 Philemon, d. 1795.  
 Sarah, widow, d. 1798, aged 69 yrs.  
 Sarah, 2d., widow, d. 1798.  
 Sarah Repentence, wife of Thaddeus, d. Nov. 24, 1780.  
 Stephen, d. Aug. 27, 1784.  
 Mr., d. 1794.
- Barthemy, Gad, negro, d. 1795.
- Bartholomew, Content, daugh. of Cato and Pitty, negroes, d. April 28, 1784.
- Beecher, Esther, wife of Joseph, Jr., d. March 31, 1789.  
 Lue, wife of Capt. Amos, d. Jan. 19, 1780.
- Blakeslee, Abner, d. Nov. 29, 1791.  
 Rhoda, d. March 14, 1781.
- Bracket, Rachel, daugh. of Samuel, d. Oct. 16, 1776.  
 Ruth, wife of Samuel, d. April 14, 1780.  
 Mrs. Zuar, d. 1796.  
 Old Mr., d. 1796.
- Bradley, Timothy, d. Sept. 6, 1793.
- Byington, Daniel, d. Nov. 18, 1781.
- Cambridge, Dan, a negro, d. Jan. 4, 1788.  
 ———, a negro, d. Oct. 22, 1782.
- Clinton, Mr., d. 1795.
- Cowles, Miriam, wife to Calvin, d. 1798, aged 44 yrs. Consumption.
- Dean, Eliphaz, d. Dec. 3, 1788, aged 33 yrs.  
 John, d. in return from ye camp at New York, Sept. 18, 1776.  
 Nathan, d. March 28, 1790.
- Finch, Daniel, d. Oct. 8, 1776.  
 Gideon, Wife of, d. 1798.

<sup>1</sup> Recorded one year later.

- Frisbie, Charles, d. June 21, 1799, aged 46 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Elijah, d. Oct. 14, 1776.  
 Esther, d. 1794.  
 Hannah, wife of Reuben, d. Nov. 20, 1778.
- Gaylord, Amasa, d. Oct. 25, 1782.  
 Benjamin, d. February, 1774.
- Gillet, Sarah, wife of Zaccheus, d. Dec. 30, 1784.
- Granniss, Russell, Wife of, d. Jan. 24, 1787.
- Hall, Curtiss, accidental death, by a fall, and a blow upon the head;  
 d. May 23, 1799, aged 53 yrs.  
 Lieut. Heman, d. Aug. 29, 1769, aged 48 yrs.  
 Capt. Heman, d. Feb. 16, 1795, aged 45 yrs.
- Harrison, David, Wife of, d. Aug. 28, 1793.
- Hopkins, Mrs. Marcy, wife of Capt. Isaac, d. May 27, 1790, aged 78 yrs.  
 Mary, daugh. of Capt. Isaac, d. Jan., 1798, aged 44 yrs.  
 Simeon, d. May 4, 1793, aged 51 yrs.
- Hotchkiss, Joel (Consumption), d. Feb. 21, 1798, aged 38 yrs.  
 Lydia, wife of Wait, d. April 27, 1776.  
 Wait, d. July 30, 1778, aged 74 yrs.  
 Wait, Jr. (Inflammatory fever), d. Oct. 15, 1799, aged 66 yrs.
- Johnson, Daniel, d. 1797.
- Lane, Daniel, d. 1794.  
 Mary, daugh. of Daniel and Jemima, d. May 4, 1775.  
 Mary, wife of Daniel, d. Aug. 29, 1789.
- Mallory, Joseph, d. June 9, 1791.
- Moulthrop, Mrs. Hester, wife of Jerry, d. March 9, 1795, aged 21 yrs.
- Norton, Ziba, d. Feb. 28, 1781.
- Parmer, Ye aged Miss, d. May 19, 1793.
- Platt, Temperance, d. May 24, 1782.
- Pond, Aaron, d. April 21, 1776.  
 Mrs. Moses, d. 1796.  
 The aged widow (Apoplexy), d. 1799.
- Potter, John, d. 1776.
- Roberts, Almira, d. 1794.  
 Jonathan, d. Oct. 18, or Dec. 16, 1788, aged 76 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of ———, d. July 19, 1781.
- Rogers, Sarah, wife of Deac. Josiah, d. Sept. 17, 1779, aged 40 yrs.
- Seward, Amos, d. May 8, 1794, aged 68 yrs.
- Silckregg, John, d. March 22, 1790.
- Smith, Elizabeth, wife of Elkanah, d. May 24, 1789.  
 Ephraim, Wife to, d. Aug. 25, 1793.  
 Joseph, Wife of, d. Dec. 19, 1776.  
 Joseph, Mrs., d. 1796.  
 William, d. Nov. 31, 1791.

- Sutliff, Joseph, Wife of, d. July 10, 1780.  
 Joseph, Old, d. 1795.  
 Katherine, wife of Joseph, d. Nov. 11, 1791, aged 63 yrs.  
 Michael, at ——(small pox), d. 1799.  
 Nathaniel, Wife of, d. Jan. 1792.
- Talmage, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, d. May 23, 1786.  
 Hannah, ye aged widow, d. July 17, 1793.  
 Josiah, d. Oct. 24, 1792.
- Thomas, James, d. May 14, 1796, aged 49 yrs.
- Tuttle, Elizabeth, wife of Enos, d. April 5, 1791.  
 Timothy, d. July 1, 1785.
- Twichel, Isaac, d. Feb. 12, 1776, aged 34 yrs.
- Upson, Thomas (inflammatory fever), d. Feb. 10, 1798, aged 79 yrs.  
 Wealthy, wife of Charles, d. Dec. 28, 1783, aged 27 yrs.
- Warren, Old Mr., d. 1795.
- Welton, Ruth, wife of Thomas, d. July, 1793, aged 36 yrs.
- Wiard, Martha, d. Nov. 1, 1776.
- Wooster, Lyman, son of Abraham and Rebecca, d. June 7, 1775.

## Middlebury Burying-Ground

The earliest place of burial in Middlebury, laid out in 1771, has entirely disappeared. Two stones only in the present yard are known to have been removed from the older one, those of two children of Captain Isaac and Mary (Bracket) Bronson, who died respectively in 1776 and 1777.

The present graveyard was laid out in 1794.

### INSCRIPTIONS

1792—1832

- Abbot, Abbott, Daniel, d. April 12, 1813, aged 45 yrs.  
 David, d. Nov. 7, 1826, aged 62 yrs.  
 Hannah, widow of Stephen, d. Dec. 25, 1803, aged 103 yrs  
 Philomela, dau. of David, d. July 28, 1801, aged 10 yrs.  
 Polly, d. March 28, 1817, aged 23 yrs.  
 Sally, dau. of David, d. Dec. 9, 1816, aged 18 yrs.



- Baldwin, Harvey J., son of Alfred and Polly, d. Oct. 17, 1818, aged 11 yrs.
- Bates, Lurenda, wife of Benjamin, d. April 21, 1805, aged 51 yrs.
- Beebe, Mrs. Elizabeth, d. Jan. 6, 1824, aged 79 yrs.
- Beecher, Polly, wife of John, d. Feb. 2, 1797, aged 19 yrs.
- Benham, Olive, wife of Phineas, d. May 17, 1819, aged 71 yrs.  
Phineas, d. Aug. 21, 1827, aged 94 yrs.
- Blackman, Edward, d. Dec. 18, 1827, aged 72 yrs.
- Booth, Lewis, d. Oct. 11, 1829, aged 41 yrs.
- Bowers, Uranah, wife of Michael, d. Dec. 21, 1825, aged 57 yrs.
- Bradley, Deborah, relict of John, d. Jan. 18, 1824, aged 84 yrs.  
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John, d. April 9, 1813, aged 36 yrs.  
Enos, two sons of (unnamed), d. 1788 and 1799.  
John, d. Sept. 8, 1821, aged 54 yrs.  
Jonathan, d. Nov. 9, 1824, aged 47 yrs.  
Lucy, wife of Jonathan, d. May 16, 1803, aged 28 yrs.  
Russell Johnson, son of John and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 10, 1818, aged 18 yrs.  
Wealthy, wife of Enos, d. Oct. 12, 1798, aged 33 yrs.
- Bronson, Brounson, Brownson, Abigail, relict of Mr. Isaac, d. Nov. 17, 1800, aged 94 yrs.  
Abigail, wife of Mr. Thadeus, d. May 25, 1793, aged 42 yrs.  
Anna, widow, d. Nov. 16, 1814, aged 75 yrs.  
Bennet E., son of Jared and Lydia, d. July 9, 1824, aged 47 yrs.  
Betsey, daugh. of David and Elizabeth A., d. Oct. 10, 1815, aged 10 yrs.  
Catharine, daugh. of Leonard and Nancy, d. Aug. 23, 1823.  
Chloe, wife of Deacon Seth, d. Jan. 16, 1805, aged 59 yrs.  
David, d. July 23, 1799, aged 58 yrs.  
Eli, Mr., d. Sept. 30, 1816, aged 73 yrs.  
Enos, son of Philo and Chloe, d. Sept. 8, 1815, aged 28 yrs.  
Esther, daugh. of Asahel and Esther, d. May 16, 1826, aged 26 yrs.  
*Eunice*, eldest daugh. of Capt. Isaac, d. June, 1766, aged 20 yrs.  
Isaac. "Here lieth interred the Body of Mr. Isaac Bronson, who departed this Life, Dec. 7th A. D. 1799, in his 93d year. He was the first child born in this place.

"Hark from the tombs a doleful sound;  
My ears attend the cry:—  
'Ye living men, come view the ground  
Where you must shortly lie.'"

Captain Isaac, d. April 15, 1826, aged 90 yrs.

- Captain Isaac R.<sup>1</sup>  
 James, son of Asahel, d. June 17, 1816, aged 27 yrs.  
 Josiah, Mr., d. Feb. 20, 1804, aged 91 yrs.  
 Lydia, wife of Capt. Jared, d. Dec. 8, 1829, aged 35 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of Capt. Isaac, d. Aug. 1, 1816, aged 76 yrs.  
 Mehitable, wife of Eli, d. July 30, 1803, aged 57 yrs.  
 Seth, Deacon, d. Oct. 11, 1828, aged 80 yrs.  
 Thadeous, d. March 2, 1825, aged 76 yrs.  
 Titus, d. May 26, 1820, aged 69 yrs.  
 Camp, Julia, daugh. of Amos and Mehitable, d. March 18, 1808, aged 37 yrs.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, d. March 18, 1825, aged 73 yrs.  
   Julia A., daugh. of Andrew and Ann, d. Dec. 2, 1825, aged 24 yrs.  
   Susan, wife of Almon, d. Nov. 18, 1825, aged 28 yrs.  
 Cook, Sarah, d. April 5, 1823, aged 76 yrs.  
 Curtiss, Julia, wife of Cyrus, d. Aug. 24, 1828, aged 32 yrs.  
 Drew, Elizabeth, widow of Amasa, d. Jan. 25, 1807, aged 51 yrs.  
 Easton, Eliphalet, d. July 22, 1811, aged 84 yrs.  
   Mrs. Mary, d. Dec. 12, 1812, aged 82 yrs.  
 Fenn, Lydia Ann, daugh. of Asa and Sarah, d. Oct. 25, 1832, aged 12 yrs.  
   Phebe, wife of Benjamin, d. June 11, 1813, aged 71 yrs.  
 Hawley, Dorcas, wife of Doct. Stephen S., d. May 27, 1814, aged 47 yrs.  
   Dorcas, daugh. of Doct. Stephen S., d. Nov. 7, 1814, aged 16 yrs.  
   Doct. Stephen S., d. Aug. 5, 1818, aged 51 yrs.  
 Hine, Capt. Benjamin, d. Nov. 8, 1800, aged 81 yrs.  
   Elizabeth, d. Dec. 21, 1808, aged 28 yrs.  
   Sarah, wife of Benjamin, d. March 13, 1827, aged 74 yrs.

<sup>1</sup> It seems appropriate at this time—"lest we forget"—to copy the inscription over the tomb of Isaac R. Bronson, one of Waterbury's noblest young men, who gave his life for his country in 1863.

Capt. Isaac R. Bronson  
 14th Conn. Vol's  
 Died June 2, 1863,  
 at Potomac Creek, Va.,  
 of wounds received at Chancellorsville,  
 aged 37.

A brave Soldier, a Christian Patriot  
 Though ardently loving and greatly beloved  
 Yet he cheerfully gave his life for his Country.  
 His last words were "Death is nothing to the  
 glory beyond."

Come from the heat of battle, and in peace  
 Soldier go home; with thee the fight is won.

- Homes, Zeria, wife of Daniel, d. Aug. 22, 1812, aged 72 yrs.
- Johnson, Angelina, daugh. of Justis and Sarah, d. Nov. 17, 1811, aged 20 yrs.
- Linsley, Austria E., wife of Doct. Jacob, d. Aug. 10, 1828, aged 33 yrs.
- Manville, Simeon, d. April 17, 1825, aged 65 yrs.
- Munson, Abner, d. Dec. 2, 1807, aged 72 yrs.
- Azubah, d. April 12, 1816, aged 72 yrs.
- Caleb, d. July 6, 1826, aged 79 yrs.
- John, d. Oct. 7, 1828, aged 28 yrs.
- Lucinda, wife of Joseph, d. March 20, 1813, aged 22 yrs.
- Mary A., daugh. of Joseph, d. Nov. 11, 1824, aged 14 yrs.
- Northrop, Jonathan, d. Oct. 25, 1805, aged 33 yrs.
- Osborn, Sarah, wife of Nathan, d. Dec. 5, 1804, aged 62 yrs.
- Peck, Augustus, d. June 3, 1812, aged 52 yrs.
- Platt, Gideon, d. Oct. 22, 1816, aged 62 yrs.
- Hannah, wife of Gideon, d. March 26, 1825, aged 66 yrs.
- Porter, David, d. April 1, 1826, aged 80 yrs.
- James, d. Nov. 10, 1822, aged 85 yrs.
- John, d. with the small pox, May 4, 1807, aged 24 yrs.
- Radford, Harriet, wife of Beers, d. Dec. 8, 1816, aged 62 yrs.
- Lucius H., d. Dec. 13, 1828, aged 22 yrs.
- Richardson, Dea. Ebenezer, d. Feb. 18, 1826, aged 56 yrs. ;
- Mehitable, relict of Ebenezer, d. June 25, 1827, aged 61 yrs. ;
- Nathaniel, his father, d. Oct. 31, 1792, aged 63 yrs. ;
- Phebe, his mother, d. April 6, 1811, aged 77 yrs.
- Thomas, d. April 20, 1804, aged 82 yrs.
- Riggs, Chester, son of Isaac and Sarah, d. at Macon in Georgia, Dec. 10, 1826, aged 31 yrs.
- Isaac, d. Sept. 15, 1829, aged 58 yrs.
- Roberts, Susanna, widow, d. June 23, 1826, aged 87 yrs.
- Smith, Anna, wife of Capt. Daniel, d. June 5, 1827, aged 61 yrs.
- Capt. Ebenezer, d. Oct. 9, 1808, aged 78 yrs.
- Esther, widow of Howard, d. Nov. 24, 1825, aged 86 yrs.
- Howard, d. July 23, 1813, aged 82 yrs.
- Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1808, aged 40 yrs.
- Thankful, daugh. of Capt. Ebenezer and Thankful, d. Dec. 29, 1793, aged 31 yrs.
- Thankful, widow, d. Jan. 11, 1816, aged 86 yrs.
- Stoddard, Wealthy B., wife of Jason, and daugh. of Enos and Sarah Bradley, d. Sept. 1, 1829, aged 26 yrs.
- Stone, Esther, wife of Deacon John, d. March 2, 1817, aged 78 yrs.
- Nancy, wife of Stephen, d. Sept. 29, 1828, aged 41 yrs.
- Thompson, David, d. March 29, 1821, aged 50 yrs.
- John, d. April 24, 1801, aged 53 yrs.
- Silvia, daugh. of Caleb of Wallingford, d. Sept. 21, 1795, aged 17 yrs.

- Treat, Sarah, wife of Donald, d. Feb. 12, 1811, aged 68 yrs.  
 Tuttle, Capt. Ephraim, d. Dec. 19, 1830, aged 68 yrs.  
     Ezekiel, d. Feb. 6, 1799, aged 82 yrs. ;  
     Tabitha, his widow, d. Dec. 23, 1801, aged 83 yrs.  
 Tyler, Anne, relict of James, d. March 18, 1825, aged 79 yrs.  
     Daniel, d. May 21, 1794, aged 73 yrs.  
     Daniel, d. June 30, 1811, aged 60 yrs.  
     James, d. June 1, 1802, aged 59 yrs.  
     James, d. March 1, 1813, aged 46 yrs.  
     Pamela, daugh. of Roswell and Susan, d. Oct. 23, 1828, aged 34 yrs.  
 Wheeler, Mehitable, wife of Elisha, d. Aug. 31, 1797, aged 29 yrs.

## Prospect Burying-Ground

(FORMERLY COLUMBIA SOCIETY)

Prospect, taken from Cheshire and Waterbury, was incorporated as a town in 1827. Although the burial place is within the limits of Ancient Cheshire, the inhabitants on the Waterbury side of the line were there buried, and it seems proper to give the names of the persons interred in this graveyard before the incorporation of the town.

### INSCRIPTIONS

1762—1829

- Atwater, Amos, d. June 12, 1822, aged 60 yrs.  
 Barnes, Silas, son of Bebe and Susanna, d. Aug. 9, 1829, aged 17 yrs.  
 Beecher, Lambert, d. Dec. 4, 1827, aged 2 yrs.  
 Benham, George, d. Nov. 18, 1829, aged 16 mos.  
 Bronson, Polly, wife of John W., d. July 3, 1816, aged 35 yrs.  
 Castle, Samuel, d. Oct. 8, 1826, aged 49 yrs.  
 Clittenden, Asahel, Esq., d. May 29, 1813, aged 50 yrs.  
 Conkling, Bradley J., d. July 1, 1817, aged 25 yrs.  
 Hine, Isaac W., d. May 12, 1798, aged 24 yrs.  
 Hitchcock, Sally, wife of Lyman, d. June 23, 1780, aged 59 yrs.  
 Hotchkiss, Deac. Abraham, d. Oct. 29, 1807, aged 64 yrs.  
     Amos, d. May 13, 1820, aged 70 yrs.  
     Anne, wife of Capt. Gideon, d. Aug. 1, 1762, aged 47 yrs.  
     Chloe, daugh. of Frederic, d. April 22, 1812, aged 18 yrs.  
     Ellen, daugh. of Lucius, d. May 9, 1822, aged 15 weeks.  
     Deac. Gideon, d. Sept. 3, 1807, aged 91 yrs.

- Hannah, wife of Abraham, d. Dec. 26, 1824, aged 80 yrs.  
Jerusha, daugh. of Robert, d. March 1, 1814, aged 25 yrs.  
Jerusha, wife of Robert, d. May 18, 1824, aged 65 yrs.  
Laura, daugh. of Frederic, d. May 4, 1817, aged 17 yrs.  
Loly, daugh. of Robert, d. Nov. 4, 1794, aged 8 yrs.  
Mabel, widow of Capt. Gideon, d. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 95 yrs.  
Minerva, wife of Lucius, d. April 11, 1822, aged 23 yrs.  
Rhoda, wife of Frederic, d. March 12, 1814, aged 47 yrs.  
Robert, d. Jan. 6, 1826, aged 72 yrs.  
Ruth, wife of Eben, d. March 6, 1812, aged 76 yrs.  
Moss, Lydia, wife of Lent(?), d. Nov. 13, 1826, aged 49 yrs.  
Payne, David, d. March 18, 1825, aged 76 yrs.  
    Edwin, son of Joseph, d. July 29, 1813, aged 2 yrs.  
    Henrietta, d. July 26, 1813, aged 3 yrs.  
    Joseph, d. Aug. 3, 1822, aged 45 yrs.  
Peck, Lydia, wife of Samuel, d. Jan. 17, 1822, aged 46 yrs.  
Richardson, Ann, wife of David, d. Nov. 17, 1818, aged 39 yrs.  
Sanford, John, d. July 21, 1802, aged 59 yrs.  
    Sarah Wilmot, wife of John, d. April 30, 1818, aged 73 yrs.  
Scott, David, d. Dec. 5, 1827, aged 62 yrs.  
    Martha A., wife of David, d. Aug. 27, 1828, aged 52 yrs.  
Spencer, Isaac, d. Oct. 13, 1803, aged 33 yrs.  
Terrill, Josiah, d. July 17, 1795, aged 62 yrs.  
Tyler, David, d. Sept. 23, 1826, aged 58 yrs.  
    Enos, d. June 2, 1804, aged 69 yrs.  
    Mary, wife of Enos, d. May 20, 1806, aged 72 yrs.  
    ———, d. Aug. 29, 1826, aged 30 yrs.  
Williams, Samuel, d. Dec. 9, 1813, aged 77 yrs.



## INDEX

The only names in this volume that are not indexed may be found in the list of tax-paying inhabitants, page 279, which is alphabetical in arrangement.

- 
- Abbott, Daniel, 314; David, 314; Hannah, 314; Philomela, 314; Polly, 314; Sally, 314.
- Adams, Andrew, 159, 261; Anna, 162; Asahel, 16, 276; Augustus, 16; Comfort, 162; Constant L., 162; Ely, 158; Enos O., 148; Eunice, 16; Hannah, 16, 155; John, 273, 275; Orpha, 16; Reuben, 16, 276; Rosetta, 16; Samuel, 152; Susanna, 17; Sylvanus, 275; William, 17, 274, 275.
- Alcott, Alcox, Abigail, 312; Deborah, 312; Franklin, 171; Isaac W., 17; John, 312; Joseph C., 193; Lucius, 171; Medad, 17; Olive, 18.
- Alewell, *see* Elwell.
- Allen, Abigail, 312; Amanda, 193; Betty, 143; David, 188; Deborah, 312; Gideon, 186; John, 312; Solomon, 188, 196; William, 18; Mr., 197.
- Alling, Elizabeth, 134; Huldah, 193; Liman, 143.
- Allyn, Isaac, 18.
- Anderson, Joseph, 13.
- Andrews, Andrus, Abraham, 131, 272; Asenath, 219; David, 211, 214, 242; Diadema, 226; Ebenezer, 190, 241; Eldad, 228; Ephraim, 233; Harriet, 18; James, 206; John, 188, 216; Luther, 220; Martha, 209; Mary, 18, 143, 209; Miles, 143; Randol, 171; Reuben, 232; Submit, 171; Timothy, 225; William, 216; Zina, 143; from Meriden, 143.
- Arnold, Ambrose H., 18; Dinah, 209, 266, 270; Elizabeth, 209, 221; Hannah, 18; Nathaniel, 207, 210, 225, 266; Noah, 212; Sarah, 209; Timothy, 223.
- Arnst, Barzilla, 134; Polly, 134.
- Atkins, Adkins, Abigail, 312; Daniel, 201; Jonathan, 17; John, 205, 212; Joseph, 311; Josiah, 312; Luther, 312; Samuel, 312.
- Atwater, Amos, 318; Chloe, 180; Elam, 180; Elisha, 180; Lydia, 180; Moses, 134, 143; Noah, 180; Stephen, 180; Timothy, 190.
- Atwood, Aaron, 196; Anner, 258; Burt, 260; Charlotte, 259; Henry Skilton, 244; Philo, 255; Ruth, 244; Susanna, 247.
- Austin, James, 276; Martha, 18.
- Avered, Amos, 201.
- Averitt, Ambrose, 180.
- Avery, Tabitha, 229.
- Bachelor, Rosa, 187.
- Bacon, Adelaide L., 19; Zaccheus, 247.
- Bailey, Bayley, Ann, 312; Eliel, 250; James, 312.
- Baldwin, Abigail, 143; Anna, 19, 187; Andrew, 258, 261; Bathsheba, 261; Benjamin, 19, 275; Bet, 189; Charles R., 14, 15; Chauncey, 19; David, 19, 246; Denison, 19; Ebenezer, 180; Elizabeth, 20, 134; Emma, 256; Eunice, 20; Hannah, 20; Harvey J., 315; Huldah, 235; Isaac, 20; James, 266; Jonathan, 19, 20, 269, 274; Leonard S., 21; Louisa, 21; Lucian, 143; Marshall, 134; Mary, 21, 180, 193;

- Mary Augusta, 31; Matthew, 134, 143; Nicy, 180; Noah, 21, 275; Phebe, 21; Rebecca, 21; Sarah, 22; Susan, 22; Thaddeus, 180; Thankful, 193; Theophilus, 222, 249; Mr., 197.
- Bancroft, Alice, 22; Edward, 22; Ellen, 22; James, 22.
- Bard, David, 22; Susanna, 255.
- Barker, Eliasaph, 180, 186; Esther, 187; Jonathan, 188; Mary, 189; Miles, 191; Munson, 192; Samuel, 188; Usal (Urual), 198.
- Barnes, Abigail, 199; Alice, 196; Alma, 171; Ambrose, 194; Benjamin, 11, 22, 186; Bethia, 171; Caleb, 189; Ebenezer, 190; Eli, 171; Esther, 193; Eunice, 190; Harry, 22; Isaac, 187, 195; John, 22, 132, 272; Jonathan, 275; Joseph, 200; Leverett, 171, 172; Lois, 253; Loly, 192; Lucy, 186; Lydia, 180; Martha, 187, 312; Miriam, 190; Nathaniel, 192, 197, 199, 200; Nathaniel Emblem, 192; Oliver, 188; Philemon, 312; Polly, 180; Roxana, 180; Sacket, 172; Samuel, 11, 188, 272; Sarah, 22, 312; Sarah Repentance, 312; Selah, 242; Sidna, 172; Silas, 318; Stephen, 312; Thomas, 267, 272; Mr., 312; Mrs., 190, 195.
- Barrows, Thomas, 188.
- Bartes, Abigail, 156; Elizabeth, 165; Samuel, 160.
- Bartholomew, Abiel, 276; Daniel, 180, 187; Hannah, 180; Lydia, 188; Martha, 180; Osee, 275; Seth, 239, 276; Solomon, 180.
- Bassett, Esther, 192; John, 249; Levi, 180; Phebe, 172; Polly, 233; William, 251.
- Bates, Edward, 23; Lurinda, 315; Mary Ann, 23.
- Bazel, 190.
- Beach, Caroline, 134; Elnathan, 226; Joseph, 273, 274; Nancy P., 23; Sophia, 180.
- Beard, Jeremiah, 217.
- Beardsley, Anadine, 243; Anna, 23; Ebenezer, 261; Eli, 247; Esther, 23; Gershom, 189; Gideon, 235; Junius, 134; Me-
- hitable, 251; Mercy, 235; Tallman, 23; William, 134.
- Beebe, Amasa (Amzi), 134, 143; Elizabeth, 315; Hannah, 143; Ira, 132; Jemima, 132; Reuben, 143.
- Beecher, Abiah, 134; Cornelia, 134; Daniel, 134; Electa, 134; Esther, 134, 312; Jane, 134; Julius, 135; Lambert, 318; Lue, 312; Polly, 315; Suca, 135; Susan, 143; Susanna, 135.
- Beers, Hannah, 249; Philo, 250.
- Belden, Amos, 220, 246; Ezra, 23; Samuel, 238.
- Bellamy, Abiah, 180; James, 207; Dr., 179; Mrs., 179.
- Benedict, Isaac, 237.
- Benham, Elihu, 135, 143; Esther, 135; George, 319; Joseph, 24; Mehitable, 135, 143; Olive, 315; Phineas, 315; Ruth, 135, 143; Statira, 24.
- Benton, Mehitable, 180.
- Bidwell, Jacob, 235, 237.
- Bigelow, John W., 135; Mary, 135; Nancy, 135; Polly, 143.
- Bingley, Charles, 24.
- Bird, Emma Sophia, 24.
- Birge, Elijah, 237.
- Bishop, Daniel, 215; James, 181; Lucinda, 181.
- Blackman, Edward, 315; Lucy, 244.
- Blake, Joseph, 206; Seth, 228.
- Blakeslee, Blaskley, Abigail, 172, 201; Abner, 312; Adna, 172; Amasa, 187, 198; Asher, 172; Bela, 172; Chloe, 172; Cynthia, 192; David, 172, 197; Deborah, 254; Ebenezer, 274; Elizabeth, 172; Enos, 188, 195; Erastus, 181; Experience, 172; Fanny, 181; Gad, 172; Gervase, 172; Hannah, 172, 191; Jacob, 172, 194, 197; James, 262, 272; Jared, 193; Jeremiah, 172; Joel, 181; John, 195; Jonathan, 195; Jude, 172; Lettice, 190; Lucy, 172; Lydia, 24, 188; Mary, 172, 191, 197; Micah, 172; Moses, 196; Noah, 172, 187, 195; Olive, 172, 188; Phebe, 172; Reuben, 195, 274; Rhoda, 172, 312; Sally,



- 192; Salmon, 172; Sarah, 172; Susan, 173; Temperance, 189; Thomas, 173, 197.
- Boaks, Olive, 24.
- Boardman, Sophia, 173.
- Bodeour, Joseph, 173.
- Booth, Lewis, 315.
- Bostwick, Abigail, 181, 199.
- Botsford, Betsey, 24; Clarissa, 135.
- Boughton, Betsey J., 24; Fanny, 135; Lewis, 25; Olive, 135, 143; Samuel, 135.
- Bowers, Urania, 315.
- Boyce, Mary, 25; Sarah, 25.
- Bracket, Brocket, Benjamin, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Giles, 25; Rachel, 312; Rebecca, 25; Ruth, 312; Sarah, 25; Zuar, 312; Mr., 312.
- Bradley, Achsah, 192; Deborah, 315; Ebenezer, 196; Eldad, 25; Elizabeth, 315; Emeline, 181; Enos, 315; Frances Aguste, 159; Harriet, 240; Jared, 238, 242; Joel, 238; John, 315; Jonathan, 315; Julia, 261; Lucy, 315; Nancy, 163; Nehemiah, 181, 193; Noyes, 159, 165; Polly, 242; Russell, 315; Safrona, 181; Saphronia, 181; Timothy, 312; Wealthy, 315; Wilmot, 259; Mrs., 143.
- Brainard, Hepzibal, 181.
- Bristol, Stephen, 276.
- Brocket, *see* Bracket.
- Bronson, Brounson, Brownson, Abel, 248; Abigail, 26, 243, 315; Amasa, 26; Amos, 26, 181, 192; Andrew, 274; Anna, 26, 187, 193, 315; Anner, 181; Bede, 210; Belinda, 26; Bennet, 12, 26, 315; Betsey, 315; Catherine, 315; Charlotte, 26; Chloe, 315; Content, 27; Daniel, 27, 191, 274; David, 27, 274, 315; Dinah, 27; Ebenezer, 27, 272; Eli, 315; Elizabeth, 27, 188, 257; Emily, 27, 181; Enos, 315; Esther, 28, 315; Eunice, 28, 315; Ezra, 28, 274; Ezra Richards, 28; Falla, 28; Fanny, 28; George, 28, 135; Hannah, 29; Harriet, 29; Henry, 15, 29; Horatio, 29; Isaac, 29, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 314, 315, 316; Isaac R., 316; James, 316; Jesse, 29; Job, 190; Joseph, 29, 30; Josiah, 316; Judson, 30; Julia, 30; Julius, 30; Levia, 30; Lucina, 31; Lucy, 187; Lydia, 30, 316; Marcus, 31; Mark, 31, 276; Maria, 33; Mary, 31, 316; Mehitable, 316; Mercy, 31; Merritt, 31; Michael, 31; Miriam, 32; Moses, 11, 211; Nancy Daggett, 32; Noah, 193; Olive, 237; Phebe, 187; Philenor, 32; Polly, 318; Porter P., 32; Ruth, 32; Sally, 32; Samuel, 32, 33, 274, 275; Sarah, 33; Sarah Gould, 33; Seth, 316; Southmayd, 33; Stephen, 33, 274; Stiles, 33; Susan, 34; Susanna, 15, 34; Temperance, 34; Thaddeus, 316; Thomas, 15, 34, 205, 257, 266, 272; Titus, 316; William, 33; Zenas, 35.
- Brown, Amanda, 25; Caroline, 173; Curtis, 35; Daniel, 35, 215, 221, 275; Ebenezer, 276; Elam, 212, 231; Elias, 35; Eunice, 35; Hezekiah, 35, 173; James, 207, 210, 211, 213, 274; John, 181, 272; Joseph, 218; Mary, 181; Nancy, 135; Polly, 173; Reuben, 35; Ruth, 36; Samuel, 225, 251; Sarah, 257.
- Bryan, Anna, 173; Asahel, 248; David, 220, 250; John, 261; Joseph, 259; Martha, 253; Sarah, 239.
- Buckingham, Isaac, 222; Mary, 234; Samuel, 36, 153, 154; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 239.
- Bulcroft, Eliza, 36.
- Bull (Hickcox), Mary, 36.
- Bunnell, Anne, 165; Clarissa, 135, 143, 181; David, 24, 241, 250; Hezekiah, 181; Titus, 181.
- Burbank, Mary, 193.
- Burton, Albert, 36; Ann Eliza, 36; George, 37; Joseph, 36; Susan, 36, 37.
- Bush, Lucy Peck, 7.
- Butler, Alonzo, 181; Israel, 193; Malcom Alonzo, 181; Roxana, 181; Triphosa, 189.
- Byington, Augustus, 37; Daniel, 312; Jared, 135, 246.

- Cables, Maria, 175.  
 Cadwell, Erastus, 241.  
 Camp, Anna, 186; Annah, 193; Benajah, 181; Elam, 193; Ephraim, 189, 191; George, 37, 181; Gideon, 37; Hannah, 37; Joab, 173, 181, 193, 200; John, 189; Julia, 316; I. B., 143; Lydia, 181; Phebe, 189; Polly, 193; Samuel, 189, 196.  
 Candee, Daniel, 275; Ezra, 151; Harriet, 135, 143; Lavinia, 167; Martha, 160; Mary, 135, 143; Noah, 166; Polly, 161.  
 Carbury, Ann, 37; James, 37.  
 Carley, James F., 135.  
 Carter, Franklin, 37; Polly, 38.  
 Castle, Amasa, 188; Asahel, 173; Bradley, 197; Deborah, 173; Elizabeth, 187; Freeloove, 257; Isaac, 198; John, 256; Lydia, 193; Phineas, 274; Richard, 187, 201; Samuel, 318; Sarah, 190; Truman, 162.  
 Caswell, Mary Ann, 173.  
 Catlin, Jonathan, 187.  
 Chatfield, Daniel, 38, 274, 276; Esther, 38; James, 38; Joseph, 38; Nancy, 39; Polly, 39; Rachel Ann, 39; Tamar, 39.  
 Cheshire, 318.  
 Chilson, Widow, 233.  
 Chittenden, Asahel, 318.  
 Clapp, Abigail, 223.  
 Clapper, Ella Maria, 39; George, 39.  
 Clark, Albert, 39; Alma, 166; Almira, 173; Amos, 161; Asahel, 40, 193; Aurelia, 40; Caleb, 216; Caroline, 40; Catherine, 181; Chauncey, 275; Clarissa, 40; Cyrus, 40; Daniel, 40, 44, 213, 215; David, 40, 274; Easter, 157; Edward, 40; Eli, 41; Eliza, 41, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 316; Elon, 41; Esther, 41; Frederick, 41; Hannah, 41, 42, 210; Henry, 42, 43; Hezekiah, 158; James, 42; Joseph, 42; Julia, 316; Lois, 42, 200; Mary, 40; Oliver, 191, 236; Phebe, 192; Polly, 42; Rebecca, 42; Rusha, 42; Sarah, 43; Susan, 316; Thomas, 43, 206, 207, 267; Timothy, 44, 273, 274; William, 44, 158, 275.  
 Cleaver, William, 181.  
 Clinton, Mr., 312.  
 Cole, Cowles, Abigail, 208, 245; Ebenezer, 201; Eunice, 192; Jerusha, 193; John, 197, 212; Miriam, 312; Pede, 226; Phebe, 212; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 248.  
 Coley, Hiram, 173; Lucinda, 173.  
 Collins, Charles, 232.  
 Conant, Augusta, 189; Elizabeth, 181, 189; Roger, 181, 188, 196.  
 Conkling, Abigail, 214; Bradley J., 318.  
 Cook, Abel, 187; Arba, 181, 200; Betsey, 181; Charles, 44, 275; Chloe, 192; Clarissa, 181; Daniel, 44; Dinah, 192, 274; Ebenezer, 196; Hannah, 199, 235; Henry, 195; James, 44, 276; Jemima, 44; Joel, 186, 199; Jonah, 188, 197; Joseph, 44, 276; Lemuel, 191; Lucy, 45; Marcus, 45; Mary, 189; Moses, 45, 213, 275; Phebe, 200; Polly, 181; Sally Sperry, 45; Sarah, 316; Sibyl, 44; Stephen, 181; Trueworthy, 191; Uri, 196; William, 173, 190.  
 Corcoran, Sarah Ann, 45.  
 Cowell, Amasa, 276.  
 Croft, James, 45.  
 Crosby, Charles, 45; Mary, 188; Simon, 191; Timothy, 196.  
 Crouch, James, 143; Sophia, 135, 143.  
 Culver, Amos, 135, 143; Clarissa, 133, 143; Eunice, 274; Frederick, 46; Reuben, 191; Zebulon, 191.  
 Curtis, Abel, 199; Ambrose, 192; Annis, 187; Avis, 192; Benjamin, 189; Betsey, 192, 245; Chloe, 193; Daniel, 182; David, 188; Dinah, 188; Elizabeth, 189; Esther, 191, 192; Etai, 196; Felix, 190; Freeloove, 187; Hannah, 189; Hila, 188; Huldah, 243; Isaac, 182, 188, 195; James, 190, 197, 199; Jesse, 191; Joseph, 186; Josiah, 190; Jotham, 182; Julia, 316; Lettice, 182, 186; Lois, 187; Lyman, 198; Mary, 46, 135, 188, 190; Nabby, 190; Oliver, 188, 192, 199; Polly, 192; Rebecca, 188; Rose, 135; Samuel, 189, 190,

- 194, 195; Stephen, 187, 188; Thankful, 190; Thomas, 192; Zadoc, 135, 187; Mr., 198; Mrs., 195, 196.
- Cutler, Dotha, 246; Nancy, 237; Younglove, 245.
- Daggett, Emogene, 46; Eugene, 46; Harriet McLeod, 46; Jacob, 188.
- Daily, Eliel, 250; Justus, 221, 226, 254; Lydia, 46; Mary, 238; Wheeler, 251.
- Danforth, Susan, 173.
- Daniels, Sarah Jane, 173.
- Darrow, Anne, 182; Asa, 182, 187, 188; Ebenezer, 182; Erastus, 182; Esther, 182; Eunice, 189; Freelove, 182; Jemima, 186; Lydia, 182, 193; Martha, 192; Nancy, 182; Sarah, 182; Titus, 198; William, 182; Mr., 190, 198.
- Davis, Asenath, 249; Betsey, 260; David, 164; Elizabeth, 246; Enoch, 232, 237; Jerusha, 238; Lucy, 233; Martha, 252; Mary, 159, 240, 259; Morris, 247; Polly, 248; Statira, 166; Thomas, 240, 250; Truman, 156.
- Dayton, Abel, 234, 244; Chester, 255; David, 226; Justus, 260; Lyman, 254; Mehitable, 257; Michael, 223, 247; Sena, 232.
- Dean, Caroline F., 46; Eliphaz, 312; John, 312; Nathan, 312.
- De Forest, Ebenezer, 257; Mehitable, 239; William, 245.
- Deming, Elmira, 136.
- Denney, Helen, 46.
- Dodd, Phebe, 136.
- Dodge, Freelove, 191.
- Doolittle, Abel, 189, 214, 225; David, 208; Dinah, 212; Eliasaph, 182, 189; Isaiah, 182; James, 213, 215, 217, 222; Lucy, 192; Mabel, 182; Mary, 213, 222; Ruth, 193; Samuel, 216; Thomas, 208, 213, 231; Mrs., 195, 266.
- Dougal, Emeret A., 136.
- Douglass, Alexander, 226, 255; Anna, 251.
- Dowd, Jacob, 218.
- Downs, Benjamin, 150; Samuel, 161, 166.
- Drake, Ann, 47; Harriet, 47; Laura, 47.
- Drew, Elizabeth, 316.
- Dudley, Jotham Tuttle, 47.
- Dummer, Polly, 193.
- Dunbar, Aaron, 182, 187, 193; Ada, 182; Amos, 187; Asaph, 182; Avis, 190; Charity, 190; Charles Linsley, 47; Cyrus, 182; David, 193; Dinah, 186; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 190; Elwood, 199; Giles, 197; Hannah, 186; Irene, 190; Joel, 188; John, 194; Jonathan, 192; Joseph, 189; Loly, 191; Lyman, 182; Mary, 188, 192, 193; Miles, 189; Moses, 196; Sarah, 188; Seth, 193; Temperance, 188.
- Durand, Caroline, 47; Samuel, 276.
- Dutton, Ambrose, 173, 200; Amos, 187, 194; Anna, 247; Chester, 241; David, 182, 195; Enos, 192; Joseph, 196; Keziah, 221; Martha, 182, 197; Mary, 188; Matthew, 231; Reuben, 212; Royce, 220; Sarah, 190; Thomas, 211, 217, 249; Titus, 223; Mr., 266.
- Easton, Eliphalet, 316; Mary, 316.
- Edmonds, Samuel, 47.
- Edwards, Asahel, 236; David, 237; Isaac, 235; John, 217; Joseph, 231; Josiah, 261; Lois, 222; Margaret, 225; Mercy, 240; Nathaniel, 213, 216; Susanna, 245.
- Eggleston, Joel, 247, 248; John, 237; Sally, 243.
- Elden, John, 189.
- Ellis, Ann Maria, 48; George L., 48; Joshua, 136; Mary, 48.
- Elton, Ann, 255; James, 223, 261; John, 243; Lucy, 254.
- Elwell, Alewell, Ebenezer, 194; Lydia, 188; Mary, 186; Ozias, 191; Rebecca, 187.
- Evaince, 189.
- Evans, Lucy, 189; Martha, 191; Phebe, 182; Randol, 182, 189, 197; Rose, 189.

- Everitt, Abner, 182.
- Fairchild, Joseph, 245; Mary, 182; Phebe, 259.
- Fairclough, Matthew, 48.
- Fancher, Aden, 190, 191; Deborah, 189; Eunice, 198; Ithiel, 188; James, 214; John, 200; Lemuel, 189, 199; Mary, 199; Rufus, 190; Sarah, 192, 198.
- Fanning, Sarah, 136, 143; Sylvia Thayer, 136.
- Farmingbury Burying-ground, 311.
- Farrel, Georgiana, 48; Lucretia, 48.
- Fayette, James, 238.
- Fenn, Aaron, 182; Abijah, 245; Amos, 216, 218; Caroline, 49; Chloe, 173, 198; Christian, 173, 194; Electa, 182; Esther, 186; Gershom, 192; Giles, 173; Guy, 249; Hannah, 173, 238; Huldah, 173; Isaac, 173, 187; Jacob, 182; Jane Amanda, 174; Jason, 182, 189; Jesse, 174; Jonathan, 226; Joseph, 248; Linus, 192; Lydia, 316; Lyman, 174, 193; Maria Cowell, 49; Mehitabel, 174; Phebe, 183, 316; Polly, 183; Rebecca, 225; Richard, 255; Sally, 193; Samuel, 183, 186; Sheldon, 183; Thomas, 174, 194, 218, 235, 246.
- Fenton, Benjamin, 193.
- Ferris, Abigail, 238; Nathan, 251; Rhena, 241.
- Field, Edward, 49; Esther, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Fields, Bede, 254; Ezra, 235, 255; Garret, 253.
- Finch, Daniel, 213; Gideon, 312.
- Fleming, Anna, 49.
- Fogge, Francis, 136, 144.
- Follansbee, Charles, 49.
- Foot, Aaron, 260; Abi, 221, 240; Abraham, 225; Amos, 247; Anna, 250; Bronson, 190; David, 197; Ebenezer, 213, 214, 216; Elizabeth, 233; Enos, 200; Esther, 216, 234; Ira, 190; Jacob, 217, 223; James, 238; John, 219, 252; Jonathan, 207, 211; Joseph, 218, 233; Lucia, 216; Luther, 191; Lydia, 208, 216; Mary, 216, 249; Moses, 194; Olive, 212; Phebe, 250; Polly Belinda, 261; Rebecca, 242; Reuben, 240; Rose, 247; Roxana, 247; Ruth, 190; Sabrea, 227; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 225; Thankful, 191, 235; Thomas, 220, 224, 246; Timothy, 213, 224; Triphena, 189.
- Ford, Amos, 50; Barnabas, 174; Daniel, 189; Ebenezer, 174; Elias, 136; Martha, 174; Mrs., 195.
- Forrest, Annah, 50; Phebe Hannah, 50.
- Fowler, Abraham, 136; Apollos, 50; Henry P., 136; Julia, 136; Loly, 50; Sarah, 136.
- Francis, Marcia, 151; Rachel, 193.
- Freeman, Dick, 260; Lily, 236; Pomp, 236, 237, 239, 261.
- French, Ebenezer, 245; Eunice, 255; Sally, 183.
- Frisbie, Charity, 136; Charles, 136, 313; Daniel, 50; Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 313; Eunice, 50; Hannah, 313; Isabella, 50; James, 136, 144; Maria Jane, 51; Merit Hamilton, 51; Reuben, 51, 274; Ruth, 51; Sarah, 136.
- Frost, Elisha, 190; Hannah, 210; Isaac, 275; Jason, 275; John, 275; Joseph, 194, 233; Naomi, 207; Richard, 234; Samuel, 183, 210, 218, 275; Timothy, 275.
- Fulford, Abigail, 234; Dorcas, 214, 234; Gershom, 234; John, 247.
- Fuller, Abigail, 188; Betsey, 174; Harvey, 174.
- Gardner, Mary Etta, 51.
- Gay, Julius, 13.
- Gaylord, Amasa, 313; Benjamin, 189, 313; Susannah, 51.
- Gibbs, Huldah, 191; Nancy, 51.
- Gibbud, Charles, 136; Clarissa, 136, 144; Dorcas, 136; Henry, 136; Luther, 136, 144; Mason, 136; Rejoice, 136; Timothy, 136, 144.
- Gibson, Martha, 187.
- Gilbert, Lucy, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Gillet, Sarah, 313.
- Givens, Sheldon, 257.

- Goodrich, Daniel, 232.  
 Goodwin, Asenath, 174; Betsey, 183; Ozias, 174.  
 Grand Street Cemetery, 11; Its interest conveyed by the town to the city, 13, 14; Deeded by the city to the Silas Bronson Library, 14.  
 Granniss, Caleb, 144, 189, 196; Enos, 91; James, 197; Russell, 313.  
 Grauman, Henry, 51; John, 52.  
 Grave diggers, List of, 11, 12.  
 Graves, Cornelius, 197; Samuel, 189.  
 Gray, Esther, 52; Mary, 52; Samuel, 52.  
 Green, John, 52; Nancy, 192; Sarah Jane, 52.  
 Gridley, Susanna, 239; Sylvia, 249; Uriel, 236.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 238; Mary, 241; William, 52.  
 Griggs, Amelia, 256; Amos, 240; Anna, 192; Charles Evans, 261; Elizabeth, 250; Isaac, 194; Noah, 214, 255; Paul, 189; Phebe, 183, 198; Samuel, 186, 195, 197; Mrs., 197.  
 Grilley, Catharine, 52; John, 53; Leva, 53; Orrin, 53; Orvil, 53; Sally, 256; William, 53.  
 Guernsey, Garnsey, Abigail, 211; Abijah, 221; Amos, 215; Anna, 174; Anne, 246; Bethel, 213; Chauncy Bethel, 233; Currence, 232; Daniel, 240, 244; David, 234; Desire, 238, 240; Ebenezer, 248; Esther, 227; Friend, 245; Hannah, 223; Isaac, 237, 249; James, 243; Jonathan, 213, 223, 248; Joseph, 214, 222, 245; Lucy, 248; Mary, 249; Millescent, 211; Rachel, 210, 215; Sarah, 244; Theodorus, 243.  
 Guilford, Betsey Elizabeth, 54; Electa, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Gunn, Abel, 156; Abigail, 154; Clarissa, 153; Deliverance, 157; Easter, 154; Elizabeth, 153, 155; Enos, 151, 154; Ezra, 167; Frederick, 157; Hannah, 150, 159; Isaiah, 155, 156; Jobama, 155, 158; John, 155; Laura, 164; Nathaniel, 132, 162; Polly, 154; Ransom, 161; Robert D., 160; Sarah, 132, 148; Silas, 164; William, 166.  
 Gunntown Cemetery, 148; Episcopal Church records, 149.  
 Girling, William, 259.  
 H., A. S., 54.  
 Hall, Alfred, 183; Benjamin, 183; Curtiss, 313; Heman, 311, 313; Olive, 54; Susan, 54.  
 Hammond, James, 205, 212; Joseph, 214; Samuel, 220; Sarah, 214; Thankful, 213; Thomas, 191, 212, 216, 220, 224.  
 Hard, Abner, 251; Agnes, 167; John, 253; Lavinia, 257; Mary, 252; Phebe, 254; Philo, 257; Polly, 247; Sarah Ann, 164.  
 Harrison, David, 313; Edwin, 54; Garry, 55; Irene, 254; James, 276; John, 250; Lemuel, 276; Lois, 55; Ruth, 244; Sarah, 55; Stephen, 55.  
 Hart, Sabrina, 174.  
 Hartshorn, Eliphalet, 186; Rebecca, 196.  
 Harwinton, 190.  
 Hatch, Josiah, 189; Molly, 249.  
 Hawley, Dorcas, 316; Elisha, 55; Stephen, 316.  
 Hayden, Benjamin F., 56; Elizabeth, 55; Joseph, 55; Ruhamah, 55; Willard B., 56.  
 Heminway, Deacon, 200.  
 Hendrick, John, 225; Patty, 225.  
 Hibbard, Jacob, 252; Mary, 191; Rachel, 244; Wallace Bennet, 174.  
 Hickcox, Hickox, Abigail, 231; Alanson, 56; Albert, 255; Ambrose, 223, 235; Amos, 209, 211, 213, 248; Anna, 258; Benjamin, 227, 255, 276; Bennet, 56, 144; Caleb, 257; Charity, 136; Daniel, 219, 231, 244; Eli, 228, 233; Eliza, 136; Elizabeth, 252; Ellen Amelia, 57; Eunice, 246; Gideon, 132, 214; Harriet, 251; James, 144, 209; Jane Easter, 156; Jonas, 56; Joseph, 221, 247; Josiah, 232; Lewis Augustus,

- 56; Lois, 214; Lydia, 233; Mary, 56, 207, 209; Mercy, 210, 232; Miriam, 227; Molly, 235, 236; Nancy, 57; Phebe, 232, 260; Philander, 57; Polly, 257; Ransom, 251; Rosanna, 56; Samuel, 131, 136, 144, 214, 226, 254; Sarah, 57, 132, 223; Selden, 137; Sibyl, 221; Thomas, 57, 213, 232, 271, 272; Timothy, 57; Vienna, 58; William, 219, 223, 270, 271, 272.
- Hicken, George, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Hicks, Elizabeth Leanory, 58.
- Higgins, Eunice, 233.
- Hill, Abigail, 200; Jared, 275; Obadiah, 276; Polly, 58; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Hillside Cemetery, 134.
- Hine, Abigail, 58; Amos Avery, 248; Benjamin, 316; David, 274; Eli, 276; Eliza, 58; Elizabeth, 316; Eunice, 144; George, 174; Harriet, 174; Hezekiah, 137, 144; Isaac, 59, 318; Jesse, 248; Laura, 144; Lois, 59; Lyman, 174; Maria, 253; Marilla, 59; Polly, 258; Sally, 137, 144; Sarah, 59, 137, 144, 316.
- Hitchcock, Abigail, 256; Abner, 59; Betsey, 60; Daniel, 59; Enos, 59; Gaius, 59; Irving Lyman, 60; James Newton, 60; Mary, 60; Sally, 318; Samuel, 236.
- Hoadley, Abiah, 137; Andrew, 275; Asa, 137, 275; Betty, 137, 144; Charles H., 134, 148; Chester, 137, 144; David, 60, 245; Ebenezer, 137; Emily, 137; Esther, 137; Harvey, 137, 144; Hiel, 137, 144; Jane, 60; Lemuel, 275; Naomi, 144; Nathaniel, 274; Sarah, 137, 144; Stephen, 137, 144; William, 137, 144.
- Hodge, Abel, 260; Hannah, 144; John Belden, 253.
- Hogg, Isaac, 257.
- Holmes, Eliza Jannet, 60; Hannah Ardelia, 61; Sally H., 60; Sarah, 60; William Buskirk, 61; Zeriaah, 317.
- Holt, Phebe D., 174.
- Hopkins, David, 137; Hannah, 13, 61; Hepsibah, 61; Hezekiah, 190; Jesse, 276; John, 13, 133, 144, 272; Joseph, 61, 274; Laura, 137; Marcy, 313; Mary, 61, 313; Osee, 61; Patience, 61, 144; Polly, 137, 144; Ruth, 62; Sarah, 133; Simeon, 313; Stephen, 62, 272; Susanna, 62; Timothy, 62, 272; William, 193.
- Horton, Jesse, 183; John, 138, 144; Mary, 138, 144.
- Hotchkiss, Abigail, 133, 274; Abraham, 138, 144, 318; Adonijah, 191; Amos, 318; Angeline, 138; Anne, 318; Asahel, 275; Benjamin, 275; Calvin, 138; Chauncey, 138, 144; Chloe, 318; Cleora, 251; David, 62; Eldad, 275; Elizabeth, 62; Ellen, 318; Eunice, 138, 145; Gideon, 145, 318; Hannah, 319; Henry, 62; Henry Garry, 12, 62; Irene, 63; Janet, 138; Jerusha, 319; Joel, 313; Joseph, 63; Laura, 319; Loly, 319; Louis, 63; Lucinda, 63; Lucretia, 138; Lydia, 313; Mabel, 319; Minerva, 319; Nancy, 63; Phebe, 145; Polly, 138; Rebecca, 63, 145; Rhoda, 319; Robert, 138, 145, 319; Rosetta, 138; Ruth, 63, 319; Sally, 138; Sarah, 63, 133, 145; Silas, 63; Stephen, 64, 275; Tamar, 64; Titus, 234; Truman, 64; Wait, 313; William, 245; Widow, 145.
- Hough, Benoni, 192; Mary, 183; Samuel, 242.
- How, Howe, Daniel, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Esau, 239; Esther, 174; Eunice, 189; John, 194; Mary, 187; Samuel, 197, 242; Wealthy, 222; Zaccheus, 174.
- Hubbard, Abigail, 240; Amos, 220; David, 237; Hezekiah, 234; Jacob, 220; Josiah, 224, 233.
- Hubbell, Charles, 167; Ephraim, 165; Eunice, 190; Richard, 196.
- Hull, Alma, 148; Amy, 138; Annis, 64; Benjamin, 215; Daniel, 161; David, 234, 249; Elizabeth, 261; Emma, 138, 145; Esther, 64, 256; Ezra, 64, 274; Hannah, 190,

- 191; John, 64; Joseph, 196; Lois, 197; Mary, 188; Mehitabel, 165; Nimrod, 138, 145; Orin, 155; Patience, 190; Sarah, 65; Sarah Annis, 65; Sena, 65; Styles, 65.
- Humiston, Abi, 174; Ashbel, 200; Bradley, 174; Caleb, 174, 195; Content, 174, 195; Damaris, 186; David, 196; Eliza, 175; Hannah, 186; Jesse, 175; John, 175, 187, 194, 197; Keziah, 188; Lydia, 190; Martha, 189, 190; Mary Isabella, 65; Mehitable, 187; Morris, 175; Noah, 186; Phebe, 175, 188; Rachel, 175; Rhoda, 188; Ruth, 188; Samuel G., 65; Susanna, 175; Mrs., 195.
- Humphreys, Jonas, 236.
- Hungerford, Betsy, 65; David, 205; Elizabeth, 65; Elyma, 183; Flavel, 193; Isaac, 224; James, 243; Joel, 219, 220, 222, 227, 259; John, 255; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 226; Rhoda, 254; Sabra, 66; Sarah, 261; Seth, 193, 200; Susanna, 246; Zenas, 66.
- Huntington, Abigail, 145; John, 145.
- Hurd, Edward, 164; Hannah, 175.
- Ibbotson, Eliza, 66.
- Ives, Abigail, 66; Betsey, 193; Elnathan, 188; Gilbert, 66; Giles, 66; Hannah, 66; Henry, 66; Lazarus, 198; Lucy, 66; Lydia, 191; Stephen, 274.
- Jerome, Andrew, 193; Eldad, 192; Lyman, 183.
- Johnson, Abner, 274; Andrew, 68; Angelina, 317; Cornelius, 274; Daniel, 313; Elihu, 209; Elizabeth, 243; Eunice, 145; Franklin, 67; George, 67; Harriet, 67; Isaac, 175, 199; James, 266; Jarvis, 67; Jason, 156; Jesse, 275; Jonathan, 234; Levy, 151; Lucetta, 175; Martha, 67; Mary, 67, 313; Patty, 67; Polly, 162; Sarah, 162; William, 68; Mr., 231; Widow, 232.
- Jones, Billoste, 183; Isaiah, 227, 231; Philene, 183; Prudence, 193; Timothy, 183; Willard, 183.
- Jordan, Elijah, 175, 192.
- Judd, Anner, 145; Bede, 68; Benjamin, 252; Brewster, 222; Chandler, 235; Chauncey, 138, 145; Clarinda, 247; Daniel, 209, 225; Demas, 228, 236, 239; Diana, 216; Ebenezer, 213; Eleazer, 240, 261; Elizabeth, 227; Elnathan, 215, 224; Eunice, 138, 145; Giles, 205, 213, 217; Hannah, 68, 209, 221; Harry, 138; Harvey, 190; Isaac, 145; Janette, 254; Jemima, 138, 145; Joel, 227; John, 68, 218, 237, 240, 272; Laura, 138; Levi, 211, 225, 254; Lydia, 206, 216; Margjory, 208; Mary, 206, 207, 209, 210, 224, 231, 232; Millescent, 206, 213, 214; Michael, 68, 233; Miriam, 231; Noah, 239, 249; Olive, 68; Polly, 238; Samuel, 68, 232, 234, 236, 274; Sarah, 69, 211, 252; Shelden, 216; Stephen, 69, 225; Sturges M., 12, 13; Thomas, 69, 270, 271, 272; Timothy, 205, 214, 228, 230, 231; Uri, 220; Walter, 145; William, 206, 219, 264, 267, 269, 272.
- Judson, Lewis, 250; Martha, 252; ———, 270.
- Keasel, Eva, 69; Frank, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Kellogg, Anna, 239; Edward, 245, 246; Eunice, 242; Martin, 240; Olive, 244.
- Kelly, Edward, 69.
- Kilduff, Edward G., 15.
- Kimberly, Fitch, 257; Lois, 138, 145.
- Kingsbury, Frederick J., 6; James D., 70; John, 265, 274.
- Kinney, Chloe, 232.
- Laird, William, 70.
- Lake, Abigail, 255.
- Lampson, Lamson, John K., 70; Peter Sherman, 70.
- Lane, Daniel, 313; Edwin S., 70; Mary, 313.
- Lang, Charles, 70.
- Langdon, Ann, 175.

- Latten, Abigail, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Lawrence, Cynthia, 71; Lorain, 71.  
 Leavenworth, Anna, 71; Asa, 216; Edward, 71; Frederick, 71; Frederick Augustus, 71; Frederick E., 71; Harriet Henrietta, 71; John, 219; Joseph, 72; Mark, 72, 273; Nathan, 72; Rhoda, 237; Ruth, 72; Samuel, 72, 275; Sarah, 73; Tamar, 72; Thomas, 274, 276; William, 273.  
 Lee, Daniel, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Lewis, Abram, 131, 132; Amelia, 138, 145; Amy, 132; Asahel, 138, 145; Charlotte, 156; Eunice, 138, 145; George, 73; Jane Tomlinson, 73; Jerusha, 73; John, 132, 138, 145; Joseph, 131, 267; Martha, 257; Rhoda, 73; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 138, 183; Thomas, 145.  
 Lindsley, Austria, 317; Marcus, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Lines, Charles M., 73; Mary Ann, 74.  
 Lockwood, Drake, 261; Edmund, 215, 238, 250; Hannah, 232; Susanna, 233.  
 Lord, Daniel, 186.  
 Lothrop, Joseph, 266.  
 Lounsbury, Dyer, 160; Elizabeth, 163; Josiah, 206; Laura, 158; ———, 145.  
 Loveland, Arnold, 152; Joseph, 155; Miles, 152; Patty, 240.  
 Ludington, Aaron, 192; Abigail Anna, 175; David, 201; Eldad, 199; Jotham, 200; Joseph, 244; Luman, 196; Mary, 189; Nathaniel, 195; Ruth, 190; Sarah, 196; Widow, 196.  
 Lynch, James, 175.  
 Mallory, Harmon, 175; Joseph, 313; Mariday, 227.  
 Mancer, Loraine, 221; William, 217, 221; ———, 215.  
 Mansfield, David, 187; William, 139.  
 Manville, David, 222, 223; Simeon, 317; Susanna, 240.  
 Marks, Amos, 164; Ellen, 74; Harrison, 74; Salina A., 74; William Levi, 74.  
 Marsh, Dennis, 175; Nathaniel, 191; Riley, 175.  
 Martin, Granville, 145; Minerva, 139; Samuel, 241.  
 Mathews, Aaron, 183; Daniel, 206, 215; Eunice, 209, 231; Gideon, 232; Hannah, 235, 239; Huldah, 183; Jane, 248; Phineas, 214; Rebecca, 237; Samuel, 190; Stephen, 211, 212, 217; Thomas, 242.  
 Mattoon, Amasa, 233; David, 216, 222; Eunice, 225; John, 231; Phebe, 223; Thankful, 226.  
 McCall, Avis, 255; Ira, 261.  
 McClellan, Lucretia, 74.  
 McClure, Alexander, 175; Rachel, 175.  
 McDonald, Daniel, 235; Huldah, 239; James, 240; Martha, 235.  
 McKee, Asahel, 175; Persee, 175; Sophia, 175.  
 Meeting-house Book, 265; Seating of the, 273.  
 Meigs, Mairna, 191.  
 Meramble, David, 133.  
 Merchant, Thomas, 200, 224, 243.  
 Merriam, Abigail, 258; Allyn, 252; Betsey, 256; David, 221; Elijah, 221; Joel, 233, 240; John, 215, 218, 252; Olive, 241; Oliver, 253; Parthena, 241; Rebecca, 237; Sally, 175; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 226; Captain, —; Mr., 266, 268.  
 Merrick, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Merrill, Asahel, 233; Cyrus, 243; Esther, 74, 238; Honor, 75; Huldah, 75; John, 255; Nathaniel, 219; Sarah, 75.  
 Merriman, Charles, 237, 238; Hannah, 236; Joel, 275; Tabitha, 183.  
 Middlebury Burying-ground, 314.  
 Miles, Margaret, 237; Mercy, 75; Richard, 238; Timon, 75, 275.  
 Millard, 207.  
 Miller, Leonard, 145.  
 Mills, Ann, 52; Daniel, 193; Leavitt, 183.  
 Minard, Ellen, 75; Harriet, 75; Irving, 76; Orlando, 76.



- Mitchell, Esther, 183; George, 76, 183; Sarah, 76.
- Mix, Aurelia, 76; Eldad, 274; Harriet, 76; Samuel, 276.
- Monson, Cornelius, 76.
- Morgan, Nancy, 76; William, 77.
- Morris, Betsey, 77; Caty, 77; Eli Atwater, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Fanny Jennet, 77; Mary, 77; Mayjor, 77, 275; Miles, 78; Olive, 73; Sheldon, 78.
- Morse, Moss, Charlotte, 175; Isaac, 266; Israel, 266; Joshua, 215, 216, 218, 225; Lydia, 319; Miles, 175; Sarah, 191; Solomon, 210; Theophilus, 266.
- Morton, Jesse, 193.
- Moses, Joshua B., 151.
- Mosher, Lodesky, 183; Tilotson, 183; Zebedee, 183; Zebulon, 183.
- Moulthrop, Hester, 313.
- Mun, Dr., 206.
- Munson, Abner, 317; Azubah, 317; Caleb, 317; Chloe, 192; Daniel, 215; Heman, 242; John, 317; Lucinda, 317; Mary, 145, 317; Samuel, 275.
- Murray, Samuel, 192.
- Naugatuck, First burial in, 131.
- Negroes, Turner's negro, 196; Pero, 197; Scott's negro, 209; Andrew, Moss's man, 210; Hager, Trumbull's woman, 212; Doolittle's boy, 213; Guernsey's child, 213; Hickcox's wench, 213; Scovill's child, 214; Judd's child, 215; Trial, Judd's child, 215; Richards's child, 215; Moss's child, 216; Scott's child, 216; Stow's child, 218; Richards's man, Jack, 218; Woodruff's wench, 222; Guernsey's wench, 222; Moss's man, 226; Grigg, Trumbull's man, 227; Amy, Hotchkiss's girl, 234; Guernsey's boy, 235; Freeman's family, 236, 237, 239, 261; Hough's man, 239; Scott's Jenny, 241; Sam, 242; Cutler's child, 245; Levi Glasgow, 246; Pomp Freeman, 247; Ama, Cutler's girl, 247; Elizabeth Meric, 253; Correl, 254; Jack, Gardner, 255; Dick, Guernsey's man, 256; Dick Freeman, 260; Gad Barthemy, 312; Content Bartholomew, 312; Dan Cambridge, 312.
- Nettleton, Abiah, 251; Elijah, 78, 275; Hannah, 256; Jerusha, 256; John, 232, 237, 251; Joseph, 232, 243; Maria, 78; Mary, 78; Samuel, 248; Susanna, 250.
- Newton, Edward, 78; Frederick, 78; Lucius, 79; Lusett, 79; Miles, 79, 274; Nathan, 79; Sarah, 79; Mrs., 201.
- Nichols, Ama, 79; Ann, 79; Charlotte, 79; Chauncey, 80; Ephraim, 80; Esther, 80; George, 311; Humphrey, 80; Isaac, 153; James, 80; Jane, 164; Joseph, 80, 157, 159; Julia, 166; Martha, 80; Mary, 80, 160; Miles, 81; Nabby, 81; Peter, 166; Philo, 81; Richard, 81; Samuel, 274; Simeon, 81; Tamar, 81; William, 81.
- Northbury, 180; Parish of, 169; Burial grounds, 171, 179, 180; Church records of, 186, 194.
- Northrop, Abigail, 234; Abel, 81; Jonathan, 246, 317; Joseph, 192; Lucy, 183.
- Norton, Cyrus, 163; Jacob, 82; Lucy, 158; Mehitable, 145; Ziba, 313.
- O'Cain, Edward, 163; Huldah, 156; Lewis, 157; William, 159.
- O'Flaherty, James, 138.
- Orton, Alma, 82.
- Osborn, Abijah, 232; Abraham, 154; Amanda, 139, 193; Amos, 133; Anson, 157; Betty, 167; Comfort, 148; Daniel, 145, 163; Eli, 232; Elijah, 145; Eliphalet, 160; Elizabeth, 166; Enos, 148, 149, 150, 166; Eunice, 157; Ezra, 167; Fanny, 157; Frank, 165; Garret, 151; Hannah, 154; John, 163; Larmon, 155, 161; Leveret, 159; Lois, 151; Lot, 216; Lucy, 193; Mary, 139, 146, 166; Molly, 163; Nabby, 167; Philo, 161; Rose Ann, 159; Ruth, 163; Sally, 139; Samuel,

- 139, 146; Sarah, 146, 153, 257, 317; Thomas, 152, 154, 219; Thomas Letson, 162; William, 155; Zadoc, 236.  
 Otis, James, 219.
- Painter, Deborah, 183, 200; Edward, 183; Eunice, 183; John, 184, 200, 206, 211; Margaret, 82; Orrel, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Palmer, *see* Parmer.
- Pardee, Abigail, 184; Almira, 84; Edwin, 82; Elizabeth, 184; Stephen, 184.
- Parker, Aaron, 197; Amasa, 248; Eliab, 217; James, 217; John, 228; Lent, 188; Martha, 187; Robert, 196; Salmon, 238; Sarah, 197; Thankful, 187.
- Parks, ———, 189.
- Parmer, Palmer, Miss, 313.
- Partree, Hannah, 259.
- Payne, Abigail, 83; Alfred, 82; David, 319; Edwin, 319; Esther, 82; Harmon, 83; Henrietta, 319; Hiram, 83; Joseph, 83, 274, 319; Mary, 83; Suky, 83; Thomas, 275.
- Peck, Anna, 156; Augustus, 317; Benajah, 196; Benjamin, 224; Comfort, 224; Content, 220; David, 150; Elizabeth, 175; Eunice, 187; Frances, 238; Gideon, 214; Jeremiah, 11, 220, 231, 232, 272; Lois, 244, 256; Lydia, 319; Polly, 256; Roger, 83; Ruth, 194, 248; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 220, 232; Simeon, 233, 234, 236; Mrs., 195.
- Pemberton, Alfred, 83; William, 83.
- Pendleton, Daniel, 226; Montgomery, 225.
- Penfield, Jesse, 190.
- Perkins, Enoch, 244; Huldah, 235; Joel, 246; Nancy, 84; Sophia, 139.
- Pettingill, 139, 146.
- Picket, Mary, 84; Sarah, 84.
- Pierce, Diadama, 256.
- Pine Hill Cemetery, 131.
- Pitcher, Jerusha, 239; Mercy, 176.
- Platt, Alvira, 84; Charles Kirtland, 84; Gideon, 274, 317; Hannah, 84, 317; Harriet, 84; Merrit, 85; Orton, 85; Sophia, 85; Susan, 85; Temperance, 313.
- Plumb, Joseph, 176.
- Plymouth, 179, 180; Church records, 186; Town records, 180.
- Pond, Aaron, 313; Barnabas, 191; Bartholomew, 190; Beriah, 191; Content, 189; Ira, 190, 199; Jesse, 192; Mary, 190; Moses, 313; Munson, 197; Patty, 193; Sally, 191; Sarah, 190; Thankful, 190; Timothy, 191; Widow, 313.
- Pope, John, 151.
- Porter, Ana, 85; Ansel, 85; Asa, 139, 227; Clara, 86; Clarinda, 139; Comfort, 87; Daniel, 86; David, 317; Deborah, 244; Ebenezer, 146, 225, 247; Elijah, 274; Eliza, 86; Esther, 86, 139; Ethel, 240; Eunice, 86; Ezra, 139, 146; Francis, 86; Grace, 146; H. Chauncey, 87; Hannah, 86; Hobert Charles, 87; Horace Clark, 87; James, 317; James S., 87; Jesse, 87; Joanna, 233; John, 189, 317; Joseph, 87, 88; Julius, 139; Lavinia, 88; Leva Julia, 88; Lydia, 258; Margaret, 88; Martha, 237; Mary, 133; Melysant L., 86, 146; Mercy, 219, 236; Millicent, 146; Nathan, 139; Phineas, 88, 274; Preserved, 88; Prue, 139; Richard, 11; Robert, 139, 146; Samuel, 133, 272; Sally, 139; Sarah, 139, 146, 241; Sibyl, 88; Silas, 225; Sophia, 88; Stephen, 241, 245; Thomas, 139, 274; Timothy, 89; William, 139.
- Post, Adonijah, 139.
- Potter, Beri, 139; Betty, 176; Caroline, 184; Daniel, 176, 184, 190, 195; Dorothy, 176, 200; Eliakim, 189; Elizabeth, 187; Enos, 176, 196; Esther Barnes Frisbie, 176; John, 313; Lydia, 176; Mabel, 189, 193; Martha, 176, 184, 189; Mary, 187; Rachel, 139; Samuel, 176, 200; Sherman, 176, 184.

- Pratt, Abigail, 89; Edgar, 89; Hannah, 89; Roswell, 89.
- Preston, Amasa, 236; Jonathan, 196; Moses, 190; ———, 190; Widow, 198.
- Prichard, Pritchard, Abraham, 274; Amos, 274; Amy, 89; Benjamin, 89; Damon, 89; David, 89, 90, 166, 273, 274; Edward, 90; Eliphalet, 90; Eliza, 90; Eliza R., 90; Elizabeth, 90; Elizur, 90; Franklin J., 91; George, 90, 274, 275; Isaac, 90, 274; Isaiah, 91, 275; James, 12, 276; Jared, 91, 275; John, 275; Joseph, 215; Katharine A., 7; Mary Ann, 91; Roger, 91, 274; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 91; Sarah J., 131, 265, 269; Sylvia, 92.
- Prince, Harriet W., 176.
- Prindle, Abigail, 153; Anner, 233; Charles B., 92; Chauncey, 160; David, 236, 257; Eleazer, 154; Jonathan, 266; Rachel, 241; Rosanna, 162; Sarah, 208.
- Prospect Burying-ground, 318.
- Punderson, David, 222; Thankful, 241.
- Radford, Eliza, 146; Harriet, 317; Lucius, 317.
- Raney, Nancy, 139.
- Rate for 1719, 272.
- Reynolds, Charlotte, 234; Frederick, 214; James, 214; Jonathan, 193; Richard, 227, 233, 234, 236, 239; Samuel, 176, 234, 235, 254; Sarah, 176, 242; William, 213.
- Rice, Frederick, 92; Lucy, 184; Susan, 92.
- Rich, David, 157.
- Richards, Abigail, 220; Asa, 212; Benjamin, 215, 218, 233; Ebenezer, 207, 212, 243; Elizabeth, 243; Gideon, 217, 247, 251; Hannah, 228; John, 272; Lucinda, 217; Lucy, 220; Luther, 212; Lydia, 231; Miles, 92; Obadiah, 222; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 224, 225; Thomas, 213, 225; Timothy, 206.
- Richardson, Abigail, 92; Ann, 319; Anna, 92; Ebenezer, 317; Israel, 93; Jesse, 93; Mehitable, 317; Nathaniel, 317; N. S., 205, 230; Mrs. N. S., 230; Phebe, 317; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 11, 317.
- Riggs, Abner, 152; Amos, 152; Caroline, 166; Chester, 317; Clarry, 152; Harvey, 167; Huldah, 153; Isaac, 317; Joseph Peet, 152; Miranda, 184; Zer-viah, 153.
- Roberts, Abigail, 93; Almira, 313; Ama, 221; Amasa, 276; Amos, 93; Bela, 253; Benjamin, 218; David, 146; Deborah, 217; Ephraim, 219, 223; Esther, 254; Gideon, 206; Hannah, 237; Huldah, 93; James, 253, 259, 260; Joel, 93, 275; Jonathan, 214, 215, 218, 223, 313; Lucy, 93; Mary, 313; Moses, 236; Rebecca, 94; Samuel, 253; Susanna, 317.
- Robinson, Elizabeth, 235.
- Rockwell, Edwin, 94.
- Rogers, Sarah, 313; William, 194.
- Rollason, Frederick, 94.
- Root, Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Enos, 275; George, 94; Gilbert, 163; Huldah, 94; John, 206; Nancy, 94.
- Ross, Elizabeth, 95.
- Rowe, Thankful, 184.
- Rowley, Catharine, 95; William, 95, 274.
- Royce, Anna, 184; Betsey, 184; David, 192; Elizabeth, 184, 191; Ephraim, 197; Lucy, 198; Lydia, 198; Mabel, 186; Nehemiah, 189; Phineas, 184, 188, 196, 198; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 176; Thankful, 184, 187; Mr., 208.
- Russell, Bennet, 95; Chester, 95; Emma, 95; Enoch, 139; Fanny, 95.
- S., M., 95.
- Sage, Mollie, 214.
- Salem Bridge Burials, 129; Congregational Church records, 143.
- Salt, John, 96.
- Sandland, Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Harriet A., 96; John, 96; Julia M., 96; William, 96.

- Sanford, Amos, 191; Ana, 97; Anne, 192; Chloe, 193; Daniel, 199; David, 176; Diadama, 195; Eaton, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Enos, 187, 195; Ephraim, 176, 198; Ezekiel, 176, 198, 199, 200; Irene, 186; John, 319; Jonah, 188; Linus, 195; Lois, 188; Mabel, 186; Martha, 188; Nancy Elmina, 97; Parthena, 184; Raiment, 199; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 188, 191, 319; Solomon, 188, 198; Statira, 176; Stephen, 188; Susan, 191; Truman, 97; Zachariah, 176; (Em.), 195; Widow, 189, 200.
- Saunders, Nathan, 275.
- Saxton, Jehiel, 233.
- Scarrett, Ann Eliza, 97.
- Scott, Aaron, 223; Abigail, 207, 223; Abner, 139, 146; Alithea, 146; Anne, 146; Appalina, 146; Asahel, 139, 146; Ashley, 97; Daniel, 97, 213; David, 208, 209, 216, 231, 258, 272, 319; Eber, 240; Edmund, 11, 272; Eleazer, 231; Eliphaz, 212, 220, 222, 232, 247; Elithea, 146; Elizabeth, 97, 213, 248, 276; Emma, 97; Enoch, 146; Esther, 98, 161; Eunice, 276; Ezekiel, 212; Freelove, 252; Gershom, 226, 227; Hannah, 207, 211, 222, 253; Immon, 146; Isaac, 233; Isabel, 146; Jonathan, 12, 207, 241, 257, 266; Lauren, 139; Lewis, 98; Lucretia, 218; Luna, 139, 146; Mabel, 146; Maria, 158; Margaret, 220; Martha, 98, 213, 218, 234, 319; Mary, 98, 234, 236, 241, 254; Mehitabel, 151; Molly, 150; Moses, 139, 146; Nathan, 208, 275; Obadiah, 207, 231; Orange, 139, 146; Patience, 208; Phebe, 98, 140; Polly, 232; Priscilla, 99; Prue, 214; Roxy, 261; Rusha, 150; Samuel, 99, 276; Sarah, 208, 209, 239, 242, 250; Seth, 169; Sibyl, 276; Silas, 153; Stephen, 207, 217, 232, 239; Susan, 146; Thaddeus, 146; Uri, 164; Wait, 212; Woolsey, 217, 238; Zadoc, 208.
- Scovill, Aaron, 158; Abigail, 161; Asa, 274; Asabia, 99; Barzilla, 153; Bethel, 222; Bill Harry, 151; Daniel, 99; David, 221; Dwight, 158; Edward, 226, 227; Elias, 150; Elizabeth, 210, 221; Enos, 148; Gena, 224; Hannah, 99; Ira, 225; James, 99; John, 99, 189, 250; Laura, 99; Levi, 190; Lucy, 184; Martha, 242; Noah, 148, 156; Obadiah, 276; Perry, 152; Polly, 250; Reuben, 245, 252; Ruth, 224; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 242, 249; Selah, 254, 275; Selden, 276; Sena, 224; Timothy, 151; William, 207, 211, 227, 238, 242.
- Seely, Albert, 100; David, 100; Ezra, 255; Nelson, 100; Sally, 246; Sherman, 100.
- Seley, ———, 189.
- Seward, Amos, 313.
- Sexton, Jehial, 233; Mary, 100.
- Sextons, 12.
- Seymour, Abel, 176, 186, 200; Almira, 192; Bela, 259; Charles, 100; Damaris, 176; Daniel, 226, 243; Ebenezer, 211; Eunice, 176; George, 100; Joanna, 211, 258; Joash, 187, 219, 233, 234, 236, 239; John, 251, 258, 260; Josiah, 234, 247; Levee, 176; Lydia, 219; Margaret, 240; Mary, 207; Mehitabel, 194; Miles, 221, 248, 249, 251; Ralph, 100; Richard, 211, 240, 259; Samuel, 231; Stephen, 186, 192, 201; Sterne, 100; Sylvia, 191; Triphena, 176; Ziba, 200.
- Sheldon, Clark, 101; Porter, 101.
- Shelton, Joseph, 194; Martha, 184; Ransom, 193.
- Sherry, Lemuel, 184.
- Silkrigg, John, 313.
- Simons, Clarinda, 140; Clarissa, 146.
- Singlehurst, Singlehouse, Mary, 259.
- Skilton, Avery J., 229; George F., 229, 230; George S., 205; Henry, 245; James, 229, 230, 256; James A., 229, 230; Martha, 253; Tabitha, 239, 241.
- Skilton records, 229.
- Skinner, Elizabeth, 274.

- Slatree, Mary, 274.  
 Smith, Abigail, 233, 238, 259;  
 Agnes, 217; Anna, 317; Anson,  
 140, 146; Anthony, 140, 146;  
 Austin, 140; Cloea Jenet, 159;  
 Comfort, 252; Cora, 101; Eben-  
 ezer, 317; Edward, 140; Eli-  
 phalet, 231, 232; Elisha, 161;  
 Eliza, 101; Elizabeth, 165, 313;  
 Emeline, 167; Ephraim, 313;  
 Esther, 317; Eugene, 101; Eu-  
 nice, 219; Francis, 163; Henry,  
 140; Herbert, 101; Howard,  
 317; Huldah, 165; James, 208,  
 224, 276; Jane, 158; Janet, 161;  
 Jerusha, 190; John, 148, 161,  
 163, 167; Josiah, 245, 251; Jo-  
 seph, 247, 313; Laura, 146;  
 Lawrence, 165; Lemuel, 151;  
 Lyman, 101; Marcia, 157; Mar-  
 garet, 146; Maria, 160; Marilla,  
 101; Molly, 102; Nabby, 158;  
 Obedience, 140, 146; Rebecca,  
 232, 234; Reuben, 218; Ru-  
 hamah, 245; Samuel, 227, 317;  
 Sarah, 102; Thankful, 317;  
 Wait, 248; Walter, 193; Wil-  
 liam, 313.  
 Snow, Franklin, 102.  
 Somers, Summers, Ward, 160.  
 Southmayd, Daniel, 102, 205;  
 John, 102, 205, 265, 267, 270, 273;  
 Samuel, 217, 228, 254, 257, 268;  
 Sarah, 233; Susanna, 102, 205;  
 William, 197, 234.  
 Spencer, Calvin, 140; Esther, 140;  
 Hannah, 140, 147; Isaac, 319;  
 Shandy, 140; Temperance, 147;  
 ———, 189.  
 Sperry, Jacob, 102, 275; Jesse,  
 275; Marcus, 103; Mary, 198;  
 Mary Cornelia, 103; Sarah, 102;  
 Thankful, 188.  
 Squires, Herbert, 103.  
 Stanley, John, 269, 272; Mary,  
 188; Timothy, 267.  
 Steele, Clark M., 103; Elizabeth,  
 252; Fanny, 245; Frederick  
 Clark, 103; Gould, 245; Mercy,  
 252; Rebecca, 103.  
 Stevens, Agnes, 140, 147; Amy  
 Constant, 140, 147; Ashbel, 140,  
 147; Barzilla, 140, 147; David,  
 140, 147; Elisha, 134, 140;  
 Esther, 140; Hopy, 140, 147;  
 Mabel, 140, 147; Mamre, 190;  
 Mary, 140, 147; Milton, 140, 147;  
 Samuel, 140; William, 140, 311.  
 Stiles, Betsey, 162.  
 Stilson, Amos, 232.  
 Stilwell, Benjamin, 211.  
 Stoddard, Abiram, 224; Esther,  
 141, 147; Harvey, 254; John,  
 238; Philo, 103; Sampson, 253;  
 Susanna, 227; Wealthy, 317.  
 Stone, Elizabeth E., 103; Esther,  
 317; Nancy, 317.  
 Storrs, Andrew, 184, 186; Mar-  
 riage record by, 186; Record of  
 deaths by, 194.  
 Stoughton, Nancy, 199; Oliver,  
 191.  
 Stow, Daniel, 205, 210; Ebenezer,  
 232; Esther, 232; Josiah, 213,  
 216; Rebecca, 256; Samuel, 220,  
 221; Widow, 215.  
 Strickland, David, 211; John, 206,  
 212; Samuel, 215, 226.  
 Sutliff, Abel, 196; Alma, 176;  
 Anna, 187; Anne, 176; Annis,  
 177; Betsey, 177; Burton R.,  
 177; Darius, 196; David, 190;  
 Emma, 177; Hannah, 187, 213;  
 Harriet A., 177; Huldah, 177;  
 John, 177, 187, 199; Joseph,  
 314; Katherine, 314; Lois, 177;  
 Martha, 177, 193, 196; Michael,  
 314; Nathaniel, 314; Samuel,  
 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Sutton, Isaac, 103; John, 154;  
 Mary, 104; Polly, 164; Richard,  
 104; Sally, 104.  
 T., R., 104.  
 Talmage, Amzi, 192; Apollos, 184;  
 Chloe, 104; Elizabeth, 314;  
 Hannah, 314; Josiah, 314;  
 Nancy Maria, 104.  
 Tax-paying Inhabitants, 277.  
 Taylor, David, 104, 274; Elnathan,  
 171; Huldah, 105; Jemima, 105;  
 Theodore, 275.  
 Terrel, Terrill, Abijah, 133; Albin,  
 105; Alfred, 147; Alma, 133;  
 David, 105; Emeline, 105; Ezra,  
 210; George Buckingham, 133;  
 Hannah, 132, 141; Henrietta,  
 132; Horatio, 133; Irijah, 133;

- Israel, 147; Josiah, 319; Lev-  
eret, 147; Moses, 132, 133; My-  
ron, 105; Nancy, 141, 147;  
Sarah, 133, 147; Statira, 105;  
Susanna, 132, 133; William  
Augustus, 106; Zeruah, 132;  
Widow, 209; ———, 132.
- Terry, Eli, 192.
- Terryville, 186.
- Thomas, Abigail, 106; Bethiah,  
209; Hannah, 192; James, 187,  
314; Jesse, 198; Lyman, 147;  
Miranda, 252; Mitchell, 147;  
Phebe, 210; Philo, 192; Samuel,  
192; Sarah, 191.
- Thomaston, 171, 180.
- Thompson, Thomson, Caleb, 106;  
David, 317; Frederick, 106;  
John, 317; Joseph H., 106; Mar-  
garet, 141; Silva, 317; William,  
206; William S., 106; ———,  
270.
- Thorp, Esther, 190.
- Titus, Amos, 235.
- Tobin, Rosanna Rice, 106.
- Todd, Almeria, 184; Elizabeth,  
177; Ithamar, 184; Lucy, 179,  
184; Miranda, 184; Samuel,  
179, 184, 186; Thomas, 177.
- Tolles, Towls, Abigail, 184; El-  
nathan, 199; Ira, 236; Nehe-  
miah, 251; Widow, 199.
- Tomlinson, Emma S., 149, 186;  
Eunice, 184; Victory, 199.
- Tompkins, David, 251, 257; Ed-  
mund, 211; Elizabeth, 209;  
John, 106; Mary, 106, 177;  
Mary Ann, 106; Mercy, 218;  
Philip, 275.
- Townsend, Hannah, 150; Sally,  
150; Susan, 150; Willis, 150.
- Train, Augustus Leavenworth,  
107.
- Treadwell, Mr., 226.
- Treat, Richard, 234; Sarah, 318.
- Trumbull, Elizabeth, 208; John,  
208, 213, 232; Samuel, 211;  
Solomon, 228, 238; William,  
227.
- Turner, Jesse, 177, 188; Phebe,  
177; Rachel, 219; Rhoda, 258;  
Roswell, 214; Samuel E., 252;  
Sarah, 187.
- Tuttle, Elizabeth, 314; Elizabeth  
R., 107; Ephraim, 318; Ezekiel,  
318; Hannah, 162; Hezekiah,  
187, 196; James, 249; Japhet,  
195; John S., 12; Malvina, 107;  
Myrhimney, 107; Noah, 187;  
Samuel, 188; Stephen, 200;  
Tabitha, 318; Timothy, 186, 314.
- Twitchell, Bennet, 160; Enoch,  
150; Isaac, 153, 165, 314; Sam-  
uel, 150, 152.
- Tyler, Anne, 318; Daniel, 210,  
218, 223, 224, 234, 318; David,  
319; Enos, 319; Eunice, 190;  
James, 318; Jerusha, 184; Jo-  
siah, 217; Mary, 319; Mercy,  
191; Ozias, 199; Pamela, 318;  
Thankful, 187; ———, 319.
- Up-river, 180.
- Upson, Benjamin, 12, 107, 109, 199,  
274; Emma, 107; Joseph, 187;  
Laura, 108; Lucena, 108; Luther,  
108; Mark, 108, 275; Mary, 108,  
190; Minerva, 108; Obed, 108;  
Phebe, 108; Polly, 108; Sally,  
108; Sarah, 274; Stephen, 109,  
272, 311; Susan, 189; Sybil, 109;  
Sylvia, 191; Thomas, 206, 272,  
314; Wealthy, 314; William,  
109; Sergt., 272.
- Waggoner, Nehemiah Lewis, 155.
- Wakelee, David, 109.
- Wallis, John, 154.
- Ward, William, 131, 132.
- Warner, Aaron, 193; Abiah, 184;  
Amanda, 184; Annah, 192;  
Anson, 109; Ard, 12; Arthur,  
109; Benjamin, 109, 110, 191;  
Bennet, 141, 147; Caroline, 110;  
Charles, 184; Chauncey, 192;  
Chloe, 192; Daniel, 131; David,  
184; Ebenezer, 110, 208, 209;  
Edward, 165; Electa, 177; Eliel,  
193; Elijah, 184, 186; Eliza,  
109; Ellen, 208; Emeline, 185;  
Enos, 274; Ephraim, 110; Es-  
ther, 185; Eunice, 185, 192;  
Fanny, 177; Hannah, 109, 110,  
111; James, 193; Joanna, 111;  
John, 185, 187, 189, 200, 210, 267,  
272; Josiah, 111, 177; Jotham,  
276; Lydia, 111; Mary, 131, 135,  
185, 198, 207, 208; Merrit, 185;

- Moses, 185, 198; Noah, 185; Obadiah, 111; Phebe, 141, 147; Polly, 112; Randall, 177; Rebecca, 208; Reuben, 274; Rosetta, 192; Ruth, 185; Seth, 112; Sophia, 177; Stephen, 141, 147, 209.
- Warren, Abigail, 250; Edward, 260; Frederick, 112; Nathaniel, 260; Mr., 314.
- Waterman, Eunice, 185; Mary, 193; Philomela, 193; Simon, 185, 191, 198.
- Waters, Eunice, 185.
- Watertown, 180, 205; First Society bell hung, 231.
- Watson, Sylvia, 255; William, 241.
- Way, Arad, 195; May, 194; Samuel, 177; Mr., 198; Mrs., 197.
- Webb, Sally, 147.
- Wedge, Stephen, 147.
- Weed, Caleb, 185; Elijah, 187, 195; Sarah, 208; Thankful, 190.
- Welch, Betsey, 177.
- Wells, Moses, 193.
- Welton, Aaron, 185; Abigail, 201, 224; Agnes, 177; Allin, 112; Almon, 185; Amasa, 185, 218; Anna, 234; Asaph, 236; Ashsah, 236; Benjamin, 177; Betsey, 112; Daniel, 112, 211; Eli, 185, 187, 192; Eliakim, 191; Elizabeth, 211, 221; Ephraim, 112; Eunice, 112, 185; George, 210, 219, 272; James, 255; Job, 228; John, 11, 227; Joseph, 113; Josiah, 212; Laura Brown, 113; Mary, 251; Minta, 244; Molly, 250; Nathaniel, 225; Nelson J., 15; Parthena, 239; Peter, 177, 233; Phebe, 185; Polly, 113; Reuben, 234, 260; Richard, 266; Ruth, 314; Samuel, 113, 222; Sarah, 113; Thankful, 247; Thomas, 113, 246; Triphena, 239.
- Westbury, Society, 180; Parish of, 203; Deaths in, 205; Congregational Church records, 231.
- Wetmore, Abner, 205; Ambrose, 192; Benjamin, 211, 217; Ebenezer, 225; Elias, 223; Francis, 223; Joseph, 234; Josiah, 210; Widow, 235.
- Wheadon, Bet, 191; Jared, 198; Olive, 191; Phebe, 189.
- Wheatcraft, William, 178.
- Wheeler, David, 113, 147; Elizabeth, 141; Mehitable, 318; Plum, 114.
- White, Abraham, 159, 166; Ambrose, 160; Henrietta, 114; Henry, 178; John, 252; Martha, 178; Mary Jane, 178; William H., 114.
- Whitney, Isaac, 250.
- Whittemore, J. H., 132, 134.
- Wiard, Martha, 314.
- Wilcox, Elisha, 193; Tabitha, 192.
- Wilkinson, Leonard, 114; Mary, 114.
- Williams, Anna, 141; Bartholomew, 206; Boadice, 239; Elijah, 199; Hannah, 114, 178, 193; Harriet, 141; Horace, 114; James, 227, 237, 246; John, 178; Jonathan, 223; Lewis, 141; Lydia, 224, 239; Obed, 193, 200; Preston, 141; Rebecca, 141; Reuben, 141, 147; Rhoda, 114; Richard, 141; Sabrina, 147, 157; Samuel, 319; Stiles, 141; Timothy, 214, 245, 275, 276; Uri, 257.
- Wilment, William, 150.
- Wilmot, Abijah, 251.
- Winsher, Gideon, 200.
- Wolcott, Christopher, 178.
- Wolcott Burying-ground, 311.
- Wood, Cornelius, 114; Sereno, 115; Thompson, 209.
- Woodin, Aner, 190; Phebe, 190.
- Wooding, George M., 141.
- Woodruff, Charles, 259; Comfort, 231; Franklin, 115; Frederick, 115; George, 115; Hannah, 256; Harriet, 115; Isaac, 231, 261; John, 227, 243, 244; Jonah, 141; Julia, 115; Mabel, 141; Mary Ann, 115; Merit Newton, 243; Miles, 115; Nancy, 141; Nathaniel, 244; Samuel, 241; Wealthy, 253.
- Woodward, Abel, 217; Abigail, 246; Elijah, 223, 226; Eunice, 259; Grace, 213; Israel, 243,

- 260; John, 232; Laura, 237;  
 Nathan, 212; Reuben S., 239,  
 248; Sarah, 218.
- Woodworth, Charles, 116.
- Wooster, Amos, 156; Anna, 152,  
 155; Anne, 160, 167; David,  
 153; Elijah, 163; James, 167;  
 Lyman, 314; Mary, 222; Miles,  
 275; Mitchell, 142; Nancy, 167;  
 Patience, 160; Polly, 141, 147;
- Wait, 276; Walter, 142, 147;  
 Willis, 142.
- Wooster Cemetery, 142.
- Worden, John, 116; Justus, 116;  
 Rebecca, 116, 186; Tom, 188.
- Wright, Benjamin, 193; Joseph,  
 179, 185.
- Young, Hepsibah, 276; Mereb,  
 164.













APR. 69

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 112 273 3

